

a test of a military office, -by virtue of Governor's Commission". One reference to him is as "captain", in which military rank he is recorded as serving in a company of militia May 4, 1762. "Capt. Daniel Kincheloe's Co. of Prince William Co., Va. militia shows Robert FOSTER added as Ensign May 4, 1762.", a large land owner in Fairfax Co., Va., signed as surety on a marriage bond in Prince William Co. Feb. 8, 1763, signed with Robert Wickliffe, his father-in-law, May 5, 1764 bond as executors of the will of Elijah Wickliffe, deceased with Isaac Davis, K-1-4, p. 110 and William TYLER K-1-11, p. 389. as sureties, took bill of sale, Feb. 15, 1765 for 6 horses, sheep, hogs and other personally, signed the Association's, or Fairfax Resolves, in 1775, furnished supplies to the Colonial Army

christened his homestead: "CANTERBURY", being part of the large tract in original Stafford (now Prince William) Co., Va. owned by John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE, K-1, pp. 6 and 7, Daniel's parents took bill of sale Jan. 1, 1767 from Abraham Farrow for 64 pounds for personality, is probably one of the members of "prominent families of Kincheloe, Wickliffe and Harrison of Prince William Co., Va." mentioned as serving in Quantico Church, Dettingen parish between 1745 and 1785, had interest in land lying on Pope's Headly, Fairfax Co., Va. for some years before his death, which interest was sold by his heirs Aug. 28, 1794

"Fairfax Co., Va. I hereby certify that I have received for public use from Daniel Kincheloe of Fairfax Co., Va. 75 pounds of beef" furnished by Division No. 42, according to an Act of Assembly, passed Mar. Session 1781. Given under my hand, etc. Apr. 18, 1781. (signed) James Lawrason."

"Fairfax Co., Va. I do certify that I received of Capt. Daniel Kincheloe into my care and pasture one beef, adjudged to weigh 500 pounds, by the direction of Mr. James Lawrason, Commissary for public use, and that said beef broke out and, I believe, was killed or destroyed, and that no certificate has ever been given by Mr. Lawrason. Given under my hand, etc. (Signed) Thos. Pollard.

500 lbs. of beef @ 3d. 6 pounds, 5 shillings 7.3 pence. Apr. 6, 1782. Approved and ordered paid by Justices of Court of Prince William Co., at Session of Court, 1782.

Daniel Kincheloe and wife, Sukey, signed deed Aug. 1 1782 to Wm. Brent of Stafford Co., Va. for lot in Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va. He signed deed Aug. 2, 1784 to Thomas Bird for 119 pounds for part of 259 acres tract on Bull Run, granted by patent to Thomas Davis. Daniel had given to his son, John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, p. 55 prior to Dec. 25, 1783 100 acres on Brushy Creek of Bull Run of part of the moiety given said Daniel in the will of his father, John Kincheloe, K-1, pp. 6 and 7, of the grant to John Creel from the Proprietors described as "beginning at the mouth of a branch on Brushy Creek, corner to Col. John Hooe, etc.", except 1/2 of the apple orchard reserved to Daniel, K-1-3, p. 50. Daniel Kincheloe is recorded in the Va. Census of 1765 in Fairfax Co., Va. as head of a family composed of 6 white persons and possessing one dwelling and 4 other buildings, with wife, Sukey, signed deed Sept. 29, 1779 joined Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, conveying to John Hooe of Prince William Co., Va. for 132 pounds 103 acres on Brushy Run Branch of Bull Run adjoining John Hooe and Thomas Bird, being a part of a tract willed to Daniel by his father, John Kincheloe, K-1, pp. 6 and 7 Part of a grant from the Proprietors of the Northern Neck of Va. dated Oct. 22, 1713:

Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, p. 50, of Fairfax Co., Va.

signed will July 16, 1776, proved Oct. 17, 1785 in Fairfax Co., Va. naming his 2nd. wife as "Sukey" and "her 3 children" and his "eight children by his first marriage." The provisions for his widow and children will be found in the sketches of each of the 11 children. The aid given by this will in arranging the children of his two marriages is found in some of the language quoted in the will: "if either of my 3 youngest children ... Nestor, Hector or Jesse should die ... under 21 years, or without heirs of body ..."; "if either of my sons, Robert or Cornelius, should die under the age of 21 years, or without heirs of body ..."; "if my daughter, Mary, should die under 21 years, or without heirs of body ..."; "if a certain part of my father's estate, now in possession of my mother, which was devised to me by my father, after my mother's decease ... I bequeath all my right, title and interest therein to my three youngest children of my former wife, namely, Mary, Robert and Cornelius, -to be divided among them or the survivors of them" and "and appoint my brother, Cornelius Kincheloe (K-1-2, p. 50), my sons, John and Daniel Kincheloe (K-1-3-1, p. 55) and (K-1-3-2, p. 59) and my friend, William James Waugh of Fairfax Co., Va. my executors" "give to my son Nestor, (K-1-3-9, p. 105) one half of my mill" and "loan to wife, Sukey, for life, one half of my mill", with other personality to her and a life interest in my plantation, I now live on, 180 acres, more or less."

Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 7, 50 and 51, m. 1st. in Prince William Co., Va. 1745-47 Elizabeth WICKLIFFE, b. Va., d. 1763-65? dau.

of Robert, Sr. and Elizabeth, his second wife, of Westmoreland and Prince William counties, Va., he b. Md. 1680, d. Va., son of David Wickliffe, b. Md. 1640 and wife, Mary SISSON, then widow of Lewis NICHOLAS, son of D. id and Jane, who m. in Eng. and came to Md. in 1635-36 in the Evelyn Expedition. Ch. of Daniel and Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe, b. in Prince William Co., Va.) 1-John, III, 1748, p. 55, 2-Daniel, Jr. May 26, 1750, p. 59, 3-Elizabeth, 185- p. 66, 4-Nancy, 185- p. 69, 5-Sarah, 185- p. 70, 6-Mary, 185- p. 73, 7-Cornelius, 186- p. 75, 8-Robert Wickliffe Nov. 6, 1762, p. 88; m. 2nd. 176- Susan ("Sukey") DAVIS, then widow of Benjamin WICKLIFFE, son of said Robert, Sr. and his first wife, Dorcas ARRINGTON, who d. before 1724, dau. of Thomas and brother of John. Ch. (of Daniel and "Sukey"), b. Va.,) 9-Nestor, 1768- p. 105, 10-Hector, 1770, p. 105, 11-Jesse, Mar. 21 (p. 1772) Daniel d. Fairfax Co., Va. 1785, Sukey, 1809. 103(35), 106(25, 39), 148, 149, 276, 282(e), 283(a), 304 (82), 312(g), 501, 502(50), 512(1, 7, 8, 12, 16, 23, 27, 38 33.1, 36, 38, 38.1, 47, 109.1, 92, 114.1, 115, 117), 546 (4-6), 514, (26), 572(29(f, g), (39(a, b), 573(51, 53(g) (40), (54)(a, b), 285(c); (18)(a), 574(17)(e), (125)b Daniel's 2nd. wife, "Sukey had ch. by her former marriage to Benjamin WICKLIFFE aforesaid: Arrington; Moses, Benjamin, Jr., Aaron, Dorcas, Mary, and Robert Wickliffe, Jr., 1st. 3- being Revolutionary soldiers, and by her 2nd. marriage, to Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 7, 50 and 51, she had ch., Nestor, Hector and Jesse Kincheloe.

Daniel Kincheloe's first wife, Elizabeth Wick-

liffe had half-brother, Benjamin WICKLIFFE, first husband of "Sukey (DAVIS), as whose widow she married, Daniel Kincheloe, widowed husband of Elizabeth, deceased, who also had a half-sister Margaret WICKLIFFE and full brothers, Elijah and Nathaniel Wickliffe, both dying unm., Robert, who d. childless and Charles William Wickliffe who m. Lydia HARPIS in Fauquier Co., Va. and moved to Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky. These 3 families of course came to live in the same household upon the 2nd marriage of their parents. From it 3 step-brothers and sisters married. Inheritances by some, but not all, of these 3 sets of grandchildren of said Robert Wickliffe, Sr., father of their parent, Benjamin Wickliffe and Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE tends to clarify these inter-relationships and is here reported in some detail.

David Wickliffe appeared in Md. 1635-36 as a member of the Evelyn Expedition, served in Md. Assembly from the St. George's Hundred, 1636, m. probably in England, Jane, who bore him 6 ch. (b. in Md., David, Jr., 1640, Robert

He received from the Governor of the Colony of Va. Nov. 14, 1640 patent for 50 acres in Manor of St. George, d. Md. in 1642. He presented a petition in 1642 in the name of the Protestant Catholics of America. After David's death, his widow, Jane, m. 2nd., Henry BROOKS and moved together with David's 2 sons and dau., Deborah, to Westmoreland Co. 148, 162(c), 229(f), 317(m,n), 562, Va. 572(29)(d,e), 573(58)(d)

" David Wickliffe, Jr., p. 51, m. July 25, 1672 Mary SISSON, then widow of Lewis NICHOLAS 162(c)

Robert Wickliffe, Sr. as guardian or next friend of his son, Benjamin Wickliffe brought suit in Westmoreland Co., Va. for personal property inherited from John Arrington, deceased showing that Benjamin was oldest son of Robert Wickliffe and his first wife, Dorcas ARRINGTON, p. 51, who was an heirless of John Arrington, deceased, who d. unm. Wm., Elijah, Robert and Charles Wickliffe were parties to a suit as to personalty owned by their parents, Robert Wickliffe and his 2nd. wife, Elizabeth in 1762. 513(57)

A Robert Wickliffe will was probated in Fairfax Co., Va. in 1782. 573(58)(j).

" Henry BROOKS filed application for land grant in Westmoreland Co., Va. claiming credit for bringing into the country in 1650 his wife, Jane Brooks, Enam Brooks and Lydia Brooks and David, Alice and Robert Wickliffe. The fact that he filed no claim for Deborah is practical proof that she was half-sister of David, Jr., Robert, Sr. and Alice Wickliffe. Henry Brooks gave to each of these Wickliffe males 150 acres each. 573(53)(u), (54)(m)

Robert Wickliffe served as a vestryman in Hamilton parish, Prince William Co., Va. 162(c,d). His son, Benjamin d. intestate, as indicated by a deed from his son, Arrington and wife, Catherine, reciting that "Arrington was heir-at-law of said Benjamin who d. without a will." 162(d,e), 573(57).

Robert Wickliffe, signed deed in Aug. 1780 to Thomas Bird for 110 acres in Prince William Co., Va. reciting that it was "an interest in the estate of his father, Robert Wickliffe. 512(31). Charles Wickliffe conveyed 100 acres and Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 7 and 50, conveyed 119 acres to said Bird, each reciting that it was a part of the Robert Wickliffe lands, having the same locations as the land conveyed by Robert. 512(35).

William Brown signed oath Nov. 25, 1755, -on file in office of Clerk of Court of Westmoreland Co., Va. at Montross, reciting that " ... he is of the Col-

ony of Va. then 70 years old, planter, and that many times in his youth he was informed by ancient inhabitants of his neighborhood (Mattox Neck, Westmoreland Co., Va.) that David Wickliffe and one Jane BROOKS, his half-sister, who was deponent's mother, came from Md. to Mattox Neck about 100 years ago, being infants of very tender years, that David Wickliffe lived many years at Mattox's Neck near deponent's father's home, where he perfectly remembers seeing him and it was currently reported in the neighborhood that said David Wickliffe was married to a widow of one

NICHOLAS by whom she had issue, David, his oldest son and heir-at-law, Robert and Deborah Wickliffe, with all of whom deponent was intimately acquainted. This David, the son, married Elizabeth CULLEN and had issue: Isaac, his oldest son and heir-at-law, and said Isaac had issue David Wickliffe, his oldest son and heir-at-law, now 30 years old. SEE Mary ("Polly") (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-5, p. 121-4, 535, 574(125)(b,c)

David Wickliffe, Jr. is shown by other ancient documents in Westmoreland Co., Va. to have been the first Protestant white child born in Md. a hunter and noted Indian interpreter. 162(c)

Affidavit signed June 17, 1833 before Justice of Peace in Fairfax Co., Va. and certified by Clerk of Court of Fairfax Co. as made by Sarah MAYHEW, 83 years of age, of Fairfax Co. that: "... some time in the year 1776 three brothers by names of Arrington, Moses and Benjamin Wickliffe enlisted for three years in the command of Capt. Isaac Davis, and marched from Dumfries in Prince William Co., Va. under the command of Capt. Davis and Lt. Tyler and joined the Eighth Regt. at Baltimore; wintered at Valley Forge and were in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth the deponent, Sarah Mayhew, having set out with the company from Dumfries with the intention of remaining with it while in service.

After having served the term of three years for which they enlisted the brothers, Wickliffe were discharged and returned home, at which time this deponent also left the army but did not return home with them. This deponent says that she was well acquainted with Col. Morgan and frequently saw General Washington and the Marquis LaFayette. "Two of the Wickliffe Revolutionary soldiers, Arrington and Moses are buried at dwelling, in a pasture on a farm near Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. and a Revolutionary marker has, within recent years, been placed at their graves which was through the intervention of James Ulysses Kincheloe, deceased of Fairfax, Va., in his lifetime, K-1-3-7-6-4-3, p. 84. 103, 106() 317(m), 562, 573(11).

William Brown, above was b. 1685, d. 1759, son of Original Brown, who d. in 1698 and wife, Jane BROOKS, dau. of Henry and Jane () (WICKLIFFE) BROOKS, Jane (BROOKS) BROWN and half-sister of children of David Wickliffe, Jr. 574(125)(b).

Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10, age 63 years, p. 105 made oath July 6, 1833, attested by Clerk of Court of Fairfax Co., Va. that "Benjamin and Moses Wickliffe whose names will be found in the Rolls of the Va. Line as having served three years in Va. Regt. during the Revolutionary War and were in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth are both dead and without issue, leaving a sister named Dorcas Wickliffe, who married Cornelius KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7, pp. 51 and 75, and who is now a widow residing in the county of Prince William, Va. and entitled as heir-at-law

of bounty due for service of Benjamin and
Moses Wickliffe." 265(c).

Due to the success of the American Revolution for Independence the English law of inheritance under the rule of Primogeniture was repealed in the adoption of the Constitution of the United States of America in 1789.

When Nathaniel Wickliffe, p. 51, d. in 1790 his lands in Ky. and Va. descended to: Charles Wm. Wickliffe, of Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., who m. in Fauquier Co., Va. Lydia HARDIN, p. 52, only surviving member of the family of his father Robert Wickliffe, Sr., pp. 51-52, and to the surviving ch. of Benjamin Wickliffe, deceased, and wife, Sukey DAVIS, p. 51, and to the 8 ch. of Elizabeth WICKLIFFE, deceased by her marriage to Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 7 and 51

Presley and Nancy (KINCHELOE) SMITH, K-1-3-4, p. 69, joined Charles William and Lydia (HARDIN) Wickliffe, all of Washington Co., Ky. in signing power of attorney there to "friend, Robert Wickliffe" Nov. 1, 1803 to convey to George Creel of Va. "all our right, title and interest" to land on the east-ern upper bank of the Little Kanawha River in Wood Co., Va. containing 1,000 acres surveyed and patented to the late Nathaniel Wickliffe, late of Prince William Co., Va. deceased, in part, descended to us as a part, of his, Nathaniel Wickliffe's, heirs and representatives." Recorded in Wood Co., Va. 517(3) 103, 106, 148, 317(a, m, n), 572(29)(e), 573(50, 54)(f), 92, 304 p. 67, 58(a)

By the death of Moses Wickliffe, half-brother of Nestor, Hector and Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-9 to 11 p. 51, inherited from him, who d. without issue 105-107. 317(m, n), 572(29)(e)

The list of ch. of Daniel KINCHELOE, K-1-3, pp. 7, 50-52 and his first wife, Elizabeth WICKLIFFE as named in Daniel's will, p. 51, and their spouse is extended in deed dated 1791 in which they joined ch. of Elizabeth's older half-brother, Benjamin Wickliffe, deceased, namely, Arrington and Moses Wickliffe, p. 51, Dorcas Wickliffe, then wife of Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7, pp. 51, 75, below, Mary Wickliffe, then wife of Henry DAVIS, K-1-4-11, pp. 110, 120, and Robert Wickliffe, Jr., then husband of Sarah KINCHELOE, next below, K-1-3-5, pp. 70 as John KINCHELOE, II, K-1-3-1, pp. 51, 55, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr. K-1-3-2, pp. 51, 59, Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) (PRINCE) WHALEY, K-1-3-3, p. 51, then wife of William WHALEY, Nancy KINCHELOE, K-1-3-4, pp. 51, 53, then wife of Presley SMITH, Sarah KINCHELOE, K-1-3-5, pp. 51, 70, then wife of Robert WICKLIFFE, next above, Mary KINCHELOE, K-1-3-6, pp. 51, 73, then wife of Joshua FERGUSON, Cornelius KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7, pp. 51, 75, husband of Dorcas WICKLIFFE, next above and Robert Wickliffe KINCHELOE, K-1-3-8, pp. 51, 88 all these conveying together all their right, title and interest in lands acquired and held at the time of the death by Nathaniel WICKLIFFE, deceased, pp. 52, or in which he had interest as heir-at-law of Robert WICKLIFFE, Sr., deceased, father of said Nathaniel and Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3, pp. 51-2, and father of their half-brother, Benjamin Wickliffe, deceased, father of the Wickliffe children joining to convey, -all as "heirs-at-law" of said Nathaniel WICKLIFFE said lands being located in Prince William and Wood counties, Va. and Nelson Co., Ky. 148, 317(a, n), 573(58)(a)

The same parties next above listed as "heirs-at-law" of Nathaniel WICKLIFFE, deceased, joined in a deed Oct. 30, 1799 conveying to Cornelius KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7, pp. 51, 75 land "in Quantico Neck, Prince William Co., Va.", for "part of a

-53-

tract held by Nathaniel WICKLIFFE, deceased, who d. intestate, wherefore his estate was divided between the heirs of Benjamin WICKLIFFE and of Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, deceased, K-1-3, p. 51, "brother and sister of said Nathaniel WICKLIFFE, deceased ..." 304 p. 67, 512(65, 11). The last reference to said Benjamin WICKLIFFE found recorded was dated in 1762. 574(53)(g).

"The Wickliffe family ... through the descendants of David Wickliffe, I, and wife, Jane immigrants to Md. in 1635-36 thrived in the New World ... It was aggressive. Few remained in Va. where they went first from Md. They emigrated from Va. to Ky. about the time of opening of that region for white settlement ... In 1780 caravans of immigrants to the interior from the "Falls of the Ohio" were guarded eastward to Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., where an early stone house stood, which was used as a tavern."

Of the ch. of Robert Wickliffe, Sr., sons, Nathaniel, Robert, Jr. and Charles William Wickliffe arrived early in Ky. Nathaniel later owned the stone tavern house. 215(a)

Robert Wickliffe, Jr. m. in Fauquier Co., Va. June 18, 1759 Mary HARDIN, sister of Lydia HARDIN wife of his brother Charles William Wickliffe, daughters of Martin and Lydia (WATERS) HARDIN of Fauquier Co., Va.

K-1-9-10-8-5-9, Deborah Ellen Kincheloe, p. 424, attended school Bernice, Pa. lived in Mildred, Pa. At age 14 years went to aunt in Spencer Co., Ky thence to mother's people in Col. m. Pueblo, Colo., June 3, 1926 Richard ABT, b. Lebanon, SYRIA Sept. 21, 1902, d. serving as member of Colorado Legislature June 3, 1949, son of Solomon and Lillian (ABRAHAM). He served in 2nd World War in U.S. Army Intelligence as 1st Lt. Family lives 310 Elm St. Walsenburg, Ch. (b. there) CARRIED to page 449 for Ch.

Charles William Wickliffe received from Ky. a grant of land for his services in the Colonial Army of Va. in the American Revolution, m. Fauquier Co., Va. 1774 Lydia HARDIN, b. Apr., 10 1748, moved from Fauquier Co. to Ky. in 1784. Ch. (b. Ky.) Charles Anderson, 1788. 162(c, d), 198(b), 221, 304 p. 82, 317(m, n), 342, 343, 572(29)(e), 573(38)(k, m), (58)(m).

Many families of Kincheloe relatives of Prince William, Fairfax and Fauquier counties, Va. Wickliffe families, herein, were in the early migrations to the same sections of Ky. settled by their Wickliffe kin and became center of prominent branches of Kincheloe family of Ky.

"... achievements have been characterized in history as of "inherited talents and force of character of one of the most noted and intellectual families of Kentucky..." ; "... have exercised more influence in public life, -civic, political and military, - State and national..." " ... served with honor and distinction in the different wars..."

Charles Anderson Wickliffe, born in Ky., 1788 served 12 years as Member of Congress, as Governor of Kentucky and from 1841-45 as Postmaster-General, built in 1817 at Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky. a large 2-story and attic brick mansion with beautiful Adam mantles, spacious rooms and hall, hand-carved woodwork and an unusual stairway, considered "... to be as beautiful as any in the South ... -in every respect an excellent example of early architecture. He named it "Wickland". The Department of Interior selected it as worthy of careful preservation for future generations and recorded its plan in Library of Congress for its exceptional

Historic and Architectural interest. It has been the home of 3 Governors, the builder his grand son, John Crepps Wickliffe BECKHAM, both of Kentucky and of his son, Robert C. Wickliffe, Governor of La. Gov. Beckham also served Ky. in U.S. Senate. 92, 198(b), 199, 221, 303(b), 342(e), 343.

The Wickliffe ancestry in the American Colonies and United States of America of Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3, pp. 51, and of Mary ("Polly") (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-5, pp. 123-24, wife of Daniel Kincheloe's brother, John Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, pp. 7, 121, has been traced by competent, faithful and industrious researchers over long periods and wide spaces and have provided readers several manuscripts and some publication of their findings, some giving therein the sources of their information, well documented. In instances they have there recorded their penetrating and logical analyses of it and their conclusion as to its meaning. Worthy of special mention are Sarfield Austin A. McCARTHY, deceased of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Washington, D.C., deceased, P-100 Clement Ross Jones, deceased, Morgantown, W. Va., pp. 102-104, James Ulyses Kincheloe, deceased, pp. 84, Fairfax, Va., as to Kincheloe descent generally, and as to Wickliffe ancestry and descent specially, Judge William Arrington Wickliffe, deceased of Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky., pp. 54, 84 and Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton, who contributed their verifications and corrections of an earlier genealogical chart of European Wickliffe ancestors of colonial immigrant, David Wickliffe, pp. 51, compiled, published or distributed back to Roger de Wyckliffe, Lord of Wyckliffe in Richmondshire, England, b. A.D. 1110, or for 840 years WITHOUT A MISSING GENERATION. Its details, beginning on this page, are copied from immigrant, David Wickliffe, to said Roger. Judge Wickliffe, a wealthy coal mine owner, at advanced age, made long research visits to Va. in preparation for publishing a comprehensive genealogical book of descendants of his immigrant ancestor, David Wickliffe, and of David's ancestry abroad, but d. suddenly before he could get ready to publish. Compiler here acknowledges obligation to Clement Ross Jones for arrangement of the full European chart of Wickliffe ancestry as copied following: "Able students of the English ancestry of David WICKLIFFE (de WYCKLIFFE) and wife, Jane, who d. in Va. in 1682 recognize the greater probability to be that David was son of Anthony, who was living in A.D. 1610, and who, with brothers, Thomas, John and Francis WYCKLIFFE, suffered recovery of the estate of their oldest brother, William WYCKLIFFE, Esq., Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington upon his death without heirs, which broke the entailment to him under the English laws of primogeniture.

The students of English ancestry of American Wyckliffe family construct a line of their descent through the Lords of Wyckliffe, which adds Lord of Ulvington in intervening generations, to William WYCKLIFFE, husband of Dorothy PLACE, parents of Francis WYCKLIFFE above.

Whether the dates are meant for all persons as their birth and death dates instead of the beginning and end of the reign of the English king under whom they lived, has not been verified by compiler:

- 1- Roger de Wyckliffe in Richmondshire, Henry I (1110-1135). Stephen (1136).
- 2- Robert de Wyckliffe, Henry II (1154-1189)
- 3- Roger de Wyckliffe and wife, Margaret de Multon, dau. of Thomas. King John (1199-1216)
- 4- Robert de Wyckliffe, wife, Matilda de Munby, dau.

of Endo and Matilda, his wife, Henry, III (1216-1272)

- 5- Sir Robert de WYCKLIFFE, Knight, and wife, Matilda de Belise, dau. and heir of Roger, son of Laurence and his wife, Matilda ULVINGTON dau. and heir of William, son of Arnold, by which Sir Robert de Wyckliffe became also Lord of Ulvington. Edward, I. (1272-1307).
- 6- Robert de Wyckliffe and wife, Johanna de Ellerton in Swaledale, dau. and heir of William, son of Galfred. King Edward, I, II and III, (1307-1376).
- 7- Roger de Wyckliffe m. Katherine, -had 3 sons. Reign of Edward, III. (1327-1376).
- 8- Sir Roger de Wyckliffe, Knight, fought in battle of Crecy, 1346 and at Poitiers, Sept. 19, 1356.
- 8(a)- Robert de Wyckliffe, payson of the church of Wyckliffe, second son of No. 7, above.
- (b)- John Wyckliffe. "The Morning Star of THE REFORMATION in England", theologian, who translated into English nearly all of the HOLY BIBLE in his stupendous labors.

- 9- Roger de Wyckliffe, Henry IV. (1329-1413).
- 10- John de Wyckliffe, Henry, VI. (1416-1422) m. Anne ROKEBY, dau. of Sir Thomas, Knight, Lord of Rokeby and Northam.
- 11- Robert Wyckliffe, Edward, VII. (1485-1509) m. Margaret CONYERS, dau. of Christopher of Hornby Castle, County York, England, whose second son,
- 12- Ralph Wyckliffe, 12th. Lord of Wyckliffe had no sons, "and by reason of the entail, the lordship passed to his brother, John",
- 13- John Wyckliffe m. Katherine SURTEES, dau. and heir of Thomas of Dinsdale. John and Katherine had son,
- 14- William Wyckliffe, who succeeded as male heir to his uncle, Ralph, as Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington and m. Dorothy PLACE, as first hereof, who became parents of Francis,
- 15- Francis Wyckliffe, Esq., Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington m. Jane ROKEBY, dau. of Thomas of Northam and had sons, William, Thomas, John, Anthony and Francis. Thomas, Anthony and Francis Wyckliffe are recorded as living in A.D. 1610.

Students of Wyckliffe ancestry have tentatively concluded that Thomas is father of David Wyckliffe (Wickliffe), who went to MARYLAND in A.D. 1635, p. 51, - based apparently on the marriage of both this Thomas Wyckliffe and Robert EVELYN into the YONG family and that the association of David WYCKLIFFE with the EVELYNS indicated relationship.

The National Society of Magna Charter Dames are reported to have recorded and accepted the ancestry of David WICKLIFFE as in the foregoing list and to Robert FITZWALTER, a surety for Magna Charter, as follows:

David Wyckliffe, son of Anthony, son of Francis, Esq., Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington, and wife, Jane ROKEBY, dau. of Thomas of Northam.

This Francis WYCKLIFFE was oldest son of William, Esq., Lord of Wyckliffe and Ulvington, who succeeded his uncle as male heir in A.D. 1561 and d. Aug. 5, 1584 and his first wife, Dorothy PLACE, dau. of John, Esq., of Hainaby, dau. of John PLACE and wife, Catherine, son of Roland and Margery (CONYERS), Surteys, dau. of John CONYERS, K.C. and Elizabeth (GREY) dau. of Robert de Grey and wife, Lorna ST. QUINETEN, son of John de GREY, II, K.C. and Alice (KARMION), son of John and Margaret (ODINGSSELLS)

dau. of William and Ella (FITZWALTER), dau. of Robert and Ida (LONGESPREE), son of Robert, first herein, surety for Magna Charter, a bill of rights, the "Great Charter", which laid a foundation for the security of English political and personal liberty. The English barons forced King John to grant it, the king signing at Runnymede July 15, A.D., 1215..

This dignified the subject and exploded the fiction that "The King Can Do No Wrong."

Much dramatizing, through the more than seven centuries since, of the abuse of subjects by rulers, such as led to the enactment of Magna Charter, has tended to keep subjects conscious of their power to discipline their rulers for conduct unworthy of honors of rulership."132,146(d), 148,162,167,304 p.

K-1-3-1- John Kincheloe, p.51, is identified in the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3 pp.7,50 and 51, as "son" in his appointment as his executors as signed in Fairfax Co., Va. July 16, 1776; was appointed Jan. 21, 1778 on recommendation of County Court of Prince William Co., Va. tobacco inspector at warehouse Dumfries, Va.; was adjoining land owner Sept. 29, 1779 to Thomas Bird of land on Brushy Run Branch of Bull Run, Fairfax Co., being part of a tract willed to his father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, above by Daniel's father, John Kincheloe, K-1, pp.7,50 and 51; signed deed with wife, ("Milly") Mildred (BUTLER), Dec. 25, 1783 to Cornelius Kincheloe, Sr., K-1-2, pp. 7 and 50, conveying 100 acres of same tract; was paid in Prince William Co., Va. in 178 _ 1 pound, 13 shillings and 4 pence for 100 pounds of beef furnished the Va. militia in the American Revolution; recorded in Prince William Co., Va. Mar. 28, 1875 as "Capt. John Kincheloe, surveyor of lands"; as a "planter" and serving as a "vestryman in church" in 1785; was party to a suit in ejectment in District Court in Monongalia Co., Va. (W.Va.) in 1789 trying title to 400 acres "on the East side of Little Kanawha River in Harrison (now Wood) Co., Va. (W.Va.)" and "600 acres on the 'upper' side of the Little Kanawha at a place called "Bottom", he pleading that he could not disprove opposite party's claim to the land; inherited interest in lands in Va. and Ky. as one of heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, pp.51-53, - in 1790; recorded as "Captain" serving in Del. and Pa. in 1791; signed deed to Cornelius Kincheloe, Sr. K-1-2, pp.7 and 50 for the Creel tract in Fairfax Co., Va in 1791; signed deed in 1791 conveying interest he had inherited in 1790 as above from estate of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased; joined Cornelius Kincheloe, 50, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, pp.51-55 and John HOOE, Sr. in conveying to Robert Howson Hooe, -, all of Prince William Co., Va. "land on west side of Brushy Run, adjoining Hooe's purchase of said John Kincheloe, on line of Kincheloe, Bird and Benjamin TALBOTT and a spring branch where it empties into Brushy Run Branch"; joined wife, "Milly", as residents of Prince William Co., Va. in signing deed as residents of Prince William Co. July 12, 1792 conveying to Moses COCK of Prince William 398 acres on Spring Gap Mountain in Hampshire Co., Va. (W.Va.); took deed July 10, 1794 for 106 acres at Buckhall, Prince William Co., Va., witnessed by Wileman KINCHELOE, K-1-2-1, pp.50,57,

John Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-1-2p.56
Moses Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4- -, p.64 and William Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-1, pp.55-56; joined Jesse KINCHELOE, K-1-3-11-, pp.51, Aug. 28, 1794 in signing deed conveying to Nestor KINCHELOE, K-1-3-9, p.105
" interest in land of their father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp.7,50 and 51, lying on Pope's

Headley in Fairfax Co., Va.; took deed July 10, 1794 from Francis Berryman and wife, Elizabeth Newton (BARR) of Fauquier Co., Va., dau. of Wm. for 106 acres on both sides of Buck Hall Branch, adjoining the land of Howson Hooe, Gent. Robert Moseley, John Lawson and John HAMMITT, purchased by Wm. Barr from Joseph Buchanan; took deed Oct. 7, 1794 from Lewis RENO and wife, Elizabeth, for 142 acres on lower side of Cedar Run and Falkin's Mill Branch on which Moses Jeffries and wife, Rachel, now live; took deed Oct. 10, 1795 from Nancy CHEEK, dau. of John of Middlesex Co., Va. for land on both sides of road from Lewis Reno's to Dumfries, Va., purchased from Wm. VICAS, located in Prince William Co., Va.; joined Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11, pp.51 and 107, in signing deed Aug. 28, 1795 to Nestor Kincheloe, K-1-3-9, pp.51 and 105 for 25 acres on Pope's Headley, Fairfax Co., Va.; joined Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10-, pp.51 and 105 Aug. 28, 1795 conveying to said Nestor Kincheloe their interest in 25 acres on Pope's Headley, being land from estate of their father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 7,50 and 51; witnessed deed Oct. 16, 1795 by Henry DAVIS and wife, Mary (WICKLIFFE), 120, 110, (K-1-4-11, pp.51 and 107 to Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7, pp. and 75, and 75, witnessing deed from same to same Oct. 18, 1795, citing the land conveyed as being "held by the late Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, who d. without will, wherefore, his estate, by the late Act of the Assembly, was divided between the heirs of Benjamin Wickliffe, deceased, half-brother to the said Nathaniel and father to the said Mary (WICKLIFFE) DAVIS and the heirs of Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3, pp. 7,50 and 51, sister of the aforesaid Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased"; witnessed deed Mar. 6, 1797, recorded in Prince William Co., Va. as signed by Peyton Byrne, executor of Samuel Byrne, deceased, conveying 1000 acres on Cabin Creek, Mason Co., Ky.; signed deed with wife, "Milly" June 12, 1797 conveying to Washington Lund of the City of Washington, D.C. 788 acres on the waters of Cunard's Run, a branch of Great Cacapehon between Sideland Hill and Cacapehon Mountains in Hampshire Co., Va.; took deed jointly with Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10 pp.51, 105 from Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8 below, p.59 for land on Pope's Head and Bull Run, Fairfax Co., Va.; joined wife, "Milly" in signing deed Dec. 20, 1797 to Nathaniel WHEELER for land at Spring Gap, one fourth mile from the main road to Rennelle in Hampshire Co., Va. (W.Va.); joined brother, Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11 pp.51, 107 in a petition in Court of Fairfax Co., Va. in 1799 for the opening of a road there; became wealthy from his long and extensive dealings and operations; signed will Feb. 28, 1799, recorded in Prince William Co., Va. July 1, 1799; m. probably by 1770, or earlier Mildred ("Milly") BUTLER, b. d. after Apr. 3, 1800, - and before Dec. 1, 1806? Ch. (b. Prince William Co., Va.) 1-William, d. unm., p.56, 2-John, 1775? p.56; 3-Elizabeth, p.56, 4-Mary, p.57, 5-Alexander, d. unm., 6-Sarah, 1780 d. unm., 7-Daniel, 1784-85, 8-Robert, 1785-86, p.58, 9-Ann, p.58; 10-Nancy, 1802, p.58; 11-Caroline, d. Prince William Co., Va., 1837, unm. 12-Oliver, d. young, 13-Mildred, d. young
Most of these names, except the last two, are taken from the father, John's will or administration documents of his estate. Only 4 of the ch. were of age and competent to sign deed when father d. in 1799

These ch. were William, K-1-3-1-1, p. 55, John, K-1-3-1-2, p. 55, Elizabeth, K-1-3-1-3, p. 55 and Mary, K-1-3-1-4, p. 55, Elizabeth and Mary being married then may have been under 21 years old. Of the 10 adult ch., William, Sarah and Caroline d. unm.

John and Mildred (BUTLER) KINCHELOE'S descent became extinct with the passing of their grandchildren. 106, 148, 149, 218(f)(2), 299, 305, 317(n), 377, 502 (33, 35.4, 49.1), 503(85), 512(27, 34.1, 36, 38, 43.1, 45, 47, 53, 53.1, 54, 58, 82, 85, 97, 125, 136, 572(29)(f), (54) 507(a)(f), 573(1, 40, 53(m), 54(f), 58(a), 574(45)(b), 132) K-1-3-1-1- William Kincheloe, p. 55, took deed from brother, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr. and wife, Sarah, for land in Prince William Co., Va. in 1802; served as captain of 89th. Va. militia in 1806; signed will Jan. 1, 1815, proved June 5, 1815 on Prince William Co., Va. bequeathing to brothers: John, K-1-3-1-2, pp. 55 and 56, Robert, K-1-3-1-8, pp. 55 and 57, all his lands, and to his sisters, Sarah, K-1-3-1-6, pp. 55 and 57, Ann, K-1-3-1-9, pp. 55 and 57, and Caroline, K-1-3-1-10, pp. 55 and 57, the residue of his estate and appointed executors, John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2 and Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8, brothers above, witnessed by Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-1-7, pp. 55 and 57. 148, 149, 512(69.1).

K-1-3-1-2- John Kincheloe, p. 55, was among the first Kincheloes to removed from Prince William and Fairfax counties, Va. to Wood Co., Va. (W. Va.); appeared on the list of tithables there in 1798 as a family of 4 whites and 3 blacks, - in that section of Harrison Co., which became Wood Co. returned to Prince William Co. in 1799 on account death of his father, John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, p. 55; took deed May 4, 1801 from Hugh PHELPS, K-1-3-8-2, pp. 91-92 for 290 acres adjoining Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, pp. 51, 59 on the east side of Kanawha River in Harrison (now Wood), Co., Va. (W. Va.), which he reconveyed as a resident of Prince William Co., Va. to said Phelps Sept. 10, 1804; took oath of office as captain of the 89th. Va. militia Nov. 1806 and so served; is recorded in the 1810 Census of Prince William Co., Va. as of age between 26 and 45 years living with his bachelor brother, Alexander Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-5, p. 55; m. Ann Wilkerson (Wilkerson?), then widow of John HAMMETT.

Ch. (b. Prince William Co., Va.) 1-Mary, 1815-16 2-Jane F., 1820-21, 3-Emily, as appears from 1850 Census of Prince William Co. as the household of Ann, widow of John, she having also still with her Catherine and Ann HAMMIT of her first marriage, b. Va. 1795 and 1798 respectively. John Kincheloe signed will June 3, 1816 filed in Prince William Co. but neither the record or probate or of letters testamentary were found, to obtain the date of death of this John Kincheloe. It has been learned that he bequeathed to "wife, Ann" for life or widowhood all property and if children live to inherit, each to share after payment of debts, appointed, "wife Ann" and brother, Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8, p. 51 as executors. John Kincheloe's widow, Ann, signed will in Prince Prince William Co., Va. June 5, 1857, proved Aug. 6, 1860 bequeathing all her property to "daughters, Mary and Jane F. Kincheloe." Ann (W.) (HAMMIT) Kincheloe d. 186 .148, 149, 512 (81.2, 124.1, 128, 129, 135, 136), 517 (1, 4.1).

K-1-3-1-2-1- Mary Kincheloe was one of beneficiaries in the will of her aunt, Sarah Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-6, pp. 55 and 57, signed May 4, 1854 and proved Apr. 4, 1859. Mary is recorded in the 1860 Census of Prince William Co., Va. as b. Va. 1814-15, living then with her was Jane Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2-2, each owning personally; was a beneficiary in the estate of her mother, her sister, Jane F. Kinch-

eloe and of her half-sister, HAMMETT. Mary signed will Nov. 26, 1884, proved Apr. 4, 1887 in Prince William Co., Va. bequeathing to: "cousin, J.B.T. THORNTON; K-1-3-1-9-1, p. 57, "cousin, John R. Kincheloe; K-1-3-1-8-1, p. 57, 58 "for life" with remainder to "my niece, Sallie CLAGETT, K-1-3-1-2-3-3-, pp. 56, 57, "\$400 among other property", to "Jennie MONROE, \$400 and personalty" and to "Louisiana and Walter, ch. of Mary Etta" each \$25. 148, 149, 512(136, 141). d. 1887 K-1-3-1-2-2- Jane F. Kincheloe was one of the beneficiaries in the will of her aunt, Sarah Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-6, pp. 55 and 57, signed May 4, 1854, receiving, among other property "wearing apparel", she and sister, Mary, living together when 1860 Census of Prince William Co., Va. was recorded; signed will, proved in Prince William Co. May 3, 1875 bequeathing to sister, Mary, interest in "real estate and personal property of my father, John Kincheloe, and of Ann, my mother"; shared in the estate of her half-sister, HAMMETT. She d. unm. 1875. 148, 149, 512(87.1, 132, 136).

K-1-3-1-2-3- Emily Kincheloe m. CLAGETT. Ch. (b. Man- 1-Thomas J. 2-John Hammett, asas, Va. 3-Sarah ("Sallie" unm., lived Po-hiak, Va., 4-Charles Wickliffe,

Emily d. before 1887, as is shown in a proceeding in Court of Prince William Co., Va. then concluded for distribution of estate, her Clagett ch. shared in her stead, - through their grandmother, Ann (WILKINSON) (HAMMETT) KINCHELOE.

K-1-3-1-2-3-1- Thomas J. Clagett m. Columbia and lived at Manassas, Va. in 1877, when he was a party and participated in estate of grandmother, Ann.

K-1-3-1-2-3-2- John Hammett Clagett m. 1st., Mary A. L. Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-3, p. 58, his cousin, m. 2nd. Laura

K-1-3-1-2-3-4- Charles Wickliffe Clagett lived in Prince Georges Co., Md. in 1877; was beneficiary in the will of his aunt, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2-1, and shared in the estate of his half-aunts, Ann and Catherine HAMMETT; m. Mary.

In the proceeding for division of property next above it is recited: "Whereas by the death of Catherine and Ann Hammett and their half-sister, Jane F. KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1-2-2, above, all the above shared as heirs-at-law to the said 3 deceased." 148, 149, 512(61, 136), 573

K-1-3-1-3- Elizabeth Kincheloe, p. 55, is called "daughter of John Kincheloe", K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55 in deeds; m. Andrew HOSKINSON, who witnessed deed in Prince William Co., Va. Oct. 30, 1799 signed by heirs of Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 7 and 50, and wife, Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) deed Mar. 17, 1808 selling their share in the lands of John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55 to William Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-1, witnessed by John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2, pp. 55 and 56, Alexander Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-5, pp. 55 and 57, and Wileman Kincheloe, K-1-2-1, p. 50; m. "before 1800 "Ch. 1-son, - moved to Morgantown, W. Va.,

2-William, remained in Fairfax Co., Va. 3-Nancy, 4-Robert. 148, 149, 512(65, 65.1, 136), 573(53).

K-1-3-1-3-3- Nancy Hoskinson m. Thomas Hoskinson, cousins.

K-1-3-1-3-4- Robert Hoskinson m. Elizabeth TAVENER. Ch. 1- 2- 3- 149, 512(65), 573(53)

Pursuant to decree of Prince William County Court deed was signed Apr. 3, 1800 by Mildred ("Milly") Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, p. 55, John Kincheloe,

K-1-3-1-2, pp. 55 and 56, William Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-1, pp. 55 and 56, Andrew and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE), K-1-3-1-3, pp. 55 and 65, HOSKINSON, Mary (KINCHELOE), K-1-3-1-4, pp. 55 and 56, and husband, Wileman KINCHELOE. K-1-2-1, pp. 50 and 57, for themselves, and by George Graham and Bernard Hooe, Jr., Commissioners, for Alexander, Sarah, Daniel, Robert, Nancy and Caroline Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-5 to 11, inclusive, p. 55, minor children of said John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55 and wife, Mildred BUTLER and another deed from same parties to Andrew Compton conveying other lands of John Kincheloe, deceased, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55, in Prince William Co., Va. on the road from Lewis Reno's to Dumfries, Va. 512(62), 573(53)(m). K-1-3-1-4- Mary Kincheloe, p. 55, m. Prince William Co., Va. 179- Wileman KINCHELOE, II, K-1-2-1, p. 50, first cousin of her father, John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55. Wileman witnessed deeds in Prince William Co., Va.: Mar. 29, 1792 as signed by his father, Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-2, pp. 7 and 50, to Robert Howson Hooe to land on W. side of Brushy Run adjacent to "said Kincheloe and Thomas Bird; July 10, 1794 as signed by John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55, father of Wileman's wife, Mary above; Oct. 30, 1799 as signed by heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, to Cornelius Kincheloe, his father or cousin for land at Quantico Neck, Prince William Co., Va. Wileman Kincheloe is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co., Va. as b. in Va. in 1773, or then 77 years old. All reference to this Wileman Kincheloe, in the county records of Prince William Co., Va. ceases after the settlement of the estate of his father, Cornelius KINCHELOE, K-1-2, pp. 7 and 50. Early investments in land in Harrison (now Wood) Co., W. Va. by John Kincheloe, father-in-law of said Wileman, by elimination, seems to strengthen the inference that said Wileman was son of Cornelius, K-1-2, pp. 7 and 50. Mary Kincheloe, dau. of John, herein, joined her husband, this Wileman KINCHELOE, in selling by deed to her brother, Alexander Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-5, p. 55, Dec. 1, 1806 her interest in 321 acres in Prince William Co. reciting that: "John KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55, left 10 ch.: William, John, Elizabeth, MARY, Alexander, Sarah, Robert, Ann and Caroline KINCHELOE and that Wileman Kincheloe had intermarried with MARY KINCHELOE. Wileman and Mary's signatures to that deed were witnessed by said William, John and Robert Kincheloe, above, her brothers. Said Wileman Kincheloe and wife, Mary, took deed Apr. 4, 1808 from Hugh PHELPS, K-1-3-8-6, p. 99, for 66 acres in Wood Co., Va. (W. Va.); sold said 66 acres by their deed Apr. 3, 1815 to Hubbard PRYCE, K-1-3-3-2, pp. 57, 66. Wileman witnessed deed of Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, to Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-3-8, pp. 51 and 88; Wileman signed deed of trust Sept. 7, 1816 to Derrick Pennybaker, Trustee for \$800 due Moses Pilcher, K-1-3-2-4-4, p. 64. Ch. (of Wileman and Mary, b. Va.) 1-Amelia, Nov. 8, 1797, 2-Jane C. B., Sept. 4, 1805, d. Wood Co., W. Va. unm. Nov. 13, 1884, 3-Wileman, III, 1810, 4-Alexander R. Aug. 11, 1812, d. unm. Wood Co., W. Va. Jan. 27, 1899, 5-Lewis, Jan. 28, 1818, d. unm. Wood Co., V. Va. June 28, 1896. The father, Wileman d. after 1850, the mother, Mary, before 1850. In the cemetery at Cedar Grove, Wood Co., W. Va. near the farms of Mary's uncles, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59 and Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-3-8, pp. 51 and 88 stands inscribed grave stones near each other, on the opposite sides of which are the names and dates of sons, Alexander and Lewis Kincheloe, above and on another, -on opposite faces the names and dates for their sisters, Amelia (KINCHELOE) KASH and Jane C. B. KINCHELOE.

-57- The 1850 Census of their father, Wileman referred to herein agrees with the tombstone for Alexander R. Kincheloe, but shows the son, Lewis, as 6 years younger than his gravestone inscription. No further record is found as to a son, Wileman Kincheloe, III, if he, in fact, lived. K-1-3-1-4-1- Amelia Kincheloe m. Wood Co., Va. Mar. 17, 1819 Mathias NASH. No Ch. She d. Jan. 1, 1879, as recorded on her gravestone with sister, Jane C. B. Kincheloe. K-1-3-1-4-2- Jane C. B. Kincheloe's death certificate applied for by her brother, Alexander R. Kincheloe as recorded at Parkersburg, W. Va. recites that she was "daughter of Wileman and Mary Kincheloe." K-1-3-1-4-5- Lewis Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 Census of Parkersburg, Clay Twp., Wood Co., W. Va. as "farmer, b. Va. in 1818" in agreement with his birth date on said gravestone, -and 6 years variance with his age recorded in the household of his father, Wileman in Wood Co., Va. Census of 1850. The indices of the land records of Wood Co., W. Va. shows deeds from 2 the 4. children of Wileman and Mary (KINCHELOE) KINCHELOE, K-1-2-1 and K-1-3-1-4. 148, 149, 512(45, 1, 68, 69, 1, 71), 517(5, 8, 46, 58, 66), 572(29) (f), 573(53) (m, n). K-1-3-1-5- Alexander Kincheloe, p. 55, took deed Dec. 1, 1806 from his sister, Mary Kincheloe K-1-3-1-4, p. 55, (read across in first column). He is recorded in the Census for Prince William Co., Va. for 1810 living with brother, John Kincheloe each without family. 512(69, 1, 128). K-1-3-1-6- Sarah Kincheloe, p. 55, 56, is identified as 1 of the 10 ch. of her parents, John and Mildred (BUTLER) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55 in the deed of her sister, Mary Kincheloe K-1-3-1-4, pp. 55 and 57 and husband, Wileman Kincheloe, K-1-2-1, pp. 50 and in opposite column of this page as made to their brother, Alexander Kincheloe, next above, Dec. 1, 1806. Sarah signed will May 4, 1854, proved in Prince William Co., Va. Apr. 4, 1859, bequeathing to John R. Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-1, p. 58, son of Robert, K-1-3-1-8, p. "the Buck Hall tract of land in Prince William Co., Va."; to "nephew, William A. Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-2, p. 58, "the Milton tract, adjoining the Buck Hall tract"; to "brother, Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8, p. 58 "to be given support for life from John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-1, p. 58, and William Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-2, p. 58"; to "each of my nieces, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2-1, p. 56, and Jane, K-1-3-1-2-2, p. 56, "wearing apparel" and to niece, Mary A. L. Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-3, p. 58, \$50. Sarah is recorded in the 1850 Census of Prince William Co., Va. as b. in Va. in 1780. 148, 512(87, 1, 136) K-1-3-1-7- Daniel Kincheloe, p. 55, and wife, Sarah, signed deed Mar. 7, 1807 to his brother, William Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-1, p. 56, for Daniel's share in lands of their father, John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55; signed deed July 3, 1824 to Mary Kincheloe and her ch., all named heirs-at-law of Daniel's brother, Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8, pp. 55 and 58, for 100 acres in Wood Co., Va.; moved to Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va. (W. Va.) where he engaged in mercantile business as early as Feb. 22, 1817. His advertisement of that date of his merchandise in stock read: "superior quality, variety and elegance of which have not yet perhaps been equalled in this country, - and another advertisement by him there as "Collect or for the 4th. Collection District of Va." warning that "all retail dealers in goods,

wines and spirits, who have not taken proper license, will be prosecuted"; signed deed with wife, Sarah, June 20, 1815 to George I. Dawson for 165 acres in Harrison Co., Va.; served for Harrison Co. in Va. in 6 sessions, 1821-24, inclusive, and 1833 to 1836, inclusive, a political leader, prominent also in business and social circles. Kincheloe Creek providing power for 3 important early grist mills in Harrison Co. as early as 1821 being shown on county maps, the "Honor" mill built between 1843 and 1853, the "Clemens" mill in the town of Benson, in 1860 and the "Carder" mill, disposed of by will in 1861, indicating a large and long creek, was named for either this Daniel Kincheloe or an older Peter Kincheloe ("Kenshalo") living in Harrison Co. as early as 1780 and as late as 1796. Daniel also represented the Senatorial District of which Harrison Co. was a part in the Va. Senate. He m., first, Nov. 20, 1806 in Wood Co., Va. Sarah JACKSON, dau. of George, who signed his consent therefor on their marriage bond, witnesses, Mary Jackson and William Williamson, Rev. George Towers, officiating. The license spelled his name "Kinsale". Ch. 1-Allen? or ALLISON,

m. 2nd. 1834 Ellen STILWELL, of New Brunswick, N.J., b. 1790, then widow of BRAY, or of Judge DADE. A marriage contract as to keeping separate husband and wife's property, dated Sept. 8, 1836 is recorded in Harrison Co. Daniel served as a U.S. Reserve officer in the Va. militia. He signed later real estate transaction in Harrison Co. one on a lot in Clarksburg, Va. Nov. 8, 1822 to James Pindall, which he sold May 22, 1832 to James Allen and Plumber Chopin and made a deed of trust to his store lot in Clarksburg, June 14, 1834. He is recorded in the 1850 Census of Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va. as 65 years old, b. in Va., wife, Ellen, 60, Flora, 20, Polk, 4 and Mary J. Kincheloe, probably grandchild-except, Flora, who may have been 2nd. wife's daughter. 148, 149, 225(a), 324(e, f), 333(a-g), 507(a, g, l), 512 (69.1, 70), 517(36), 572(29)(f, k), (53)(t), 573(53)(b), (54)(f), 574(215)

K-1-3-1-8- Robert Kincheloe, p. 55, inherited land; from his father in 1799, as shown in deed by his sister, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-4, pp. 51 and 57 and husband, Wileman Kincheloe, K-1-2-1, pp. 50 and 57, dated Dec. 1, 1806, to Mary's and Robert's brother, Alexander Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-5, pp. 51 and 57; from his brother, William Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-1, pp. 55 and 56, -in 1815, both in Prince William Co., Va.: bought land from Henderson heirs in Fairfax Co., Va. in 1821; sold interest in lands of John FOWLER to Lucy Fowler on Pohick Creek in 1827; served in War of 1812, first, as a private in First (Crutchfield's) Regt. of Va. militia, second, July to Sept. 1814 as corporal in 89th Va. Regt. of militia. Court records in Fairfax Co., Va. indicate that he lost heavily, either on investments, or as surety, and shares, -willed, -with him as beneficiary, were placed in trust; is recorded in the 1850 Census of Prince William Co., Va., living them in same household as his sister, Sarah Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-6, pp. 55-57, and his two older sons, John Robert and William A. Kincheloe. Of the 18 election Districts created in Prince William Co. pursuant to the convention of 1850-51 one was named "KINCHELOE"; m. Martha FOWLER, dau. of John a large land owner, her ch. inheriting from her father's estate considerable property. Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va.) 1-John Robert, 1829, 2-William A. 1832, 3-Mary A.L.

Robert was living May 4, 1856 when provided for in will of his sister, Sarah

KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1-6, pp. 55-57. His wife, Martha ("Patsy") (Fowler) Kincheloe had d. before the 1850 Census of Prince William Co., Va. was recorded: 148, 149, 102, 502(21.1, 34.2), 309(d, e) 512 (87.1, 136)

K-1-3-1-8-1- John Robert Kincheloe inherited land: Buck Hall tract from his aunt, Sarah Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-6, pp. 55-57; from the estate of his grandfather, John Fowler 238 acres, was a beneficiary in the will of his cousin, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2-1, p. 56; bought land from his sister, K-1-3-1-8-3, Mary A.L. (KINCHELOE) CLAGGETT; is recorded in 1860 Census of Bristoe Station, Prince William Co., Va. as merchant owning real estate, \$4,000 and personalty, \$5,000; d. unm. 148, 149, 502(21.1, 34.2), 512(87.1, 136, 140).

K-1-3-1-8-2- William A. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1850 Census as member of his father's family and in 1860 Census, both in Prince William Co., Va., as farmer, b. Va. 1832, in 1860 living alone at Tudor Hall, owner of real estate, \$4,000, personalty, \$1,350; served as a Confederate soldier, being killed, unm., in battle He was a private in Co. A. 49th Va. Inf. 102, 148, 149, 502(21.1, 34.2), 512(136, 141).

K-1-3-1-8-3- Mary A.L. Kincheloe was a beneficiary in the will of her aunt, Sarah KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1-6, pp. 55-57, in her will signed May 4, 1854; inherited from the estate of her maternal grandfather, John Fowler 371 acres one-fourth mile east of Pohick, Va. church; sold land to brother, John Robert Kincheloe, above, in 1878 and to Alexandria & Fredericksburg R.R. Co. in 1888; m. John H. CLAGGETT, p. 56. 502(21.1, 34.2).

K-1-3-1-9- Ann Kincheloe, p. 55, 56, m. THORNTON. Ch. 1-J. B. T. 148, 149

K-1-3-1-9-1- J. B. T. Thornton, p. 56, received bequest in the will of his cousin, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2-1, p. 56, of "all her personal property, except that bequeathed to her cousin, John Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-8-1, above, "for life" with "remainder to niece, Sallie CLAGGETT"; K-1-3-1-2-3-3-, p. 56.

K-1-3-1-10- Nancy Kincheloe, p. 55, is identified as 1 of the 10 ch. of her parents, John and Mildred (BUTLER) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55, in the deed of her sister, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-4, pp. 55 and 57, and husband, Wileman Kincheloe, K-1-2-1, p. 50, to their brothers, Alexander Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-5, pp. 55 and 57 dated Dec. 1, 1806. Nancy was known among their kin as "Proud Nancy"; inherited considerable property from the estate of her father; m. Hector KINCHELOE, Jr., K-1-3-10-2, pp. 105, 106. No ch. She d. just prior to Feb. 18, 1873, date of letter from her husband's nephew, William B. KINCHELOE, K-1-3-10-1-1, p. 107, reporting it and the details of her burial, her husband surviving her. 556, 573(54)(f)

K-1-3-1-11- Caroline Kincheloe, p. 55, is identified as daughter of John and Mildred (BUTLER) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55, as next above and in said deed of date Dec. 1, 1806, as signed by her sister, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-4, p. 57. Caroline signed will Mar. 27, 1831, proved in Prince William Co., Va. Nov. 7, 1831 bequeathing her estate to "sisters, Sarah Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-6, pp. 55-57 and Ann Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-9, p. 55", -with money bequest to "brother, Robert Kincheloe", pp. 55 and 56. An inventory of the estate of Caroline Mar. 6, 1837 showed personalty \$1,200. 148, 149, 512(9, 69.1, 87.1, 129).

James Ulysses Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3, p. 84, thought the descent of John, K-1-3-1, was extinct.

K-1-3-2- Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., p. 51, is identified in the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 50 and 51, signed July 16 1776 in which he named as one of his executors as "my son, Daniel Kincheloe" K-1-3-2. He visited the mouth of the Little Kanawha River, now in Wood Co., W. Va. where he camped in 1772, - in an exploring party, composed, in part, of Capt. James Neale, surveyor, the first settler of Wood Co. and the founder of Neale's Station at the mouth of the Little Kanawha. Other early settlements in Wood Co. were Belleville and Vienna. Other members of the exploring party were: Mark and Benjamin Hardin and Charles and Nathaniel Wickliffe from Prince William, Fairfax and Fauquier counties, Va., who went down the Monongalia and Ohio Rivers by boats or in canoes as there were then few or no trails in this wilderness. Most of these explorers were related or connected by marriage and co-operated with and supported each other in their contests over their claims for land entered, and in the development of the Little Kanawha River Valley. In 1772 Daniel and his associates found no sign of inhabitation except an occasional Indian camp fire site and possibly an open camp ground at the mouth of the Little Kanawha River where George Washington had camped in 1771. Daniel made an entry and claim and some improvement there on this visit, but was not occupied by him promptly. Jas. Neale surveyed for Daniel 998 acres on the east side of the Little Kanawha River Aug. 14, 1784 and 1,000 acres adjoining for Nathaniel Wickliffe, Aug. 15, 1784, and surveyed for himself Aug. 14, 1784 500 acres adjoining Daniel Kincheloe, and 500 acres adjoining Nathaniel Wickliffe and Daniel Kincheloe, on Aug. 13, 1784, as part of his Treasury Warrant #13,984 for 1230-1/2 acres. "In about 1779 Va. established a commission to adjust the claims to unpatented lands on which improvements had been made prior to 1778. The normal procedure for those who had "tomahawked" or squatted on lands was to present their petition to the commissioners for their district, who, if, the claim was valid, granted them certificates for not to exceed 400 acres to one person, with a preemption right to 1,000 acres adjoining.

These certificates had to be entered on the land entry books and fees paid. The land had to be surveyed and the surveys recorded in the survey books. These records became the basis for an application to the State Treasury, or Land Department for a patent. Daniel had made such proof that he made the original improvement, "the Va. Treasury Warrant, No. 1512 for the 400 acres tract was issued to Daniel Sept. 12, 1781. About 13 years later or by 1795 Daniel settled on his tract 5 miles above the mouth of the Kanawha River, where on Jan. 2, 1802 the Va. Assembly authorized him to establish a ferry on his land over the Little Kanawha River.

Daniel, Jr. joined his father and step-mother, Sept. 29, 1779 in deed of 103 acres on Brushy Run Branch of Bull Run in Fairfax Co., Va., adjoining John Kincheloe and Thomas Bird.

As one of the executors of the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 7, 50 and 51, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr. secured a court order in Fairfax Co., Va. Oct. 17, 1785 to make sales to pay claims and bequests. As "Daniel Kincheloe" he obtained an order to the county surveyor of Washington Co., N.C. (now Tenn.) "to admeasure and lay off to him 400 acres on the south side of Clinch River, beginning near the fork of the creek - to include 'a fine piece of low grounds' "dated in Washington Co., N.C. Sept. 16, 1779. Given at at office Feb. 2, 1780. This

one right of survey was sold by him to David Ross, a Va. land speculator, for whom the 400 acres was surveyed July 24, 1788, about the time John Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, pp. 121, and his 10 ob, -8 being then adult, most having families, - moved from Fauquier Co., Va. and settled permanently in Washington Co.; joined Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7, in deed Jan. 21, 1791 to Robert Hooe, - all of Prince William Co., Va. "land on W. side of Brushy Run, adjoining Hooe's purchase of John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55, - on line of Kincheloe, Bird and Benjamin Talbot and a spring branch where it empties into Brushy Run Branch"; joined the "heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, who d. intestate" - in 1791, - to convey his interest as such "heir" in such lands, - located in Prince William and Wood Counties, Va. and Nelson Co., Ky., joined brother, John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55 and Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7, 75, in a deed in 1793; joined brother, Robert Wickliffe, Kincheloe in removal from Tidewater counties, Prince William and Fairfax) to one of the mountain counties for a year, both moving next to Wood Co., Va. (W. Va. in about 1795: recommended Aug. 12, 1799 by the Court of Wood Co. for appointment as Justice of the Peace; appointed Mar. 10, 1800 by the court on committee of 3 "to lay off the particular spot on which the Public Buildings shall be fixed."; signed deed Apr. 10, 1800 to William Prince for \$1 and "love and affection" conveying 100 acres on the east side of Little Kanawha River in Wood Co., Va., - "part of the land on which I now live, adjacent to land of Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-8, pp. 51 and 58; was serving Nov. 10, 1800 as 1 of the Justices of Wood Co., Va.; commissioned as Justice of Wood Co. May 7, 1804; made deed Mar. 27, 1808 for 100 acres in Wood Co. for \$200 and "love and affection"; is recorded in 1810 Census of Wood Co. as head of a family having: males, 2, 10-15 years, 1, 16-26, 1, over 45; females, 1, under 10, 1, 10-16, 1, 26-45, 10 servants; was recorded May 1, 18 as 1 of the 21 Justices of the Peace of Wood Co., Va. in whose name title was taken as grantees in a deed for the Public Square of county seat of Wood Co., Va.; appointed Mar. 7, accepted Mar. 28, 1814 as Capt. and Recruiting officer of the 3rd. U.S. Rifles in the War of 1812 and served at Parkersburg and Clarksburg Va. (W. Va.); commissioned May 17, 1814, honorably discharged June 15, 1815; signed bond as Sheriff of Wood Co. Jan. 14, 1819, - for 1 year and Jan. 19, 1820, - for 2 years, sureties including Thomas Ravenner, Moses Pilcher, Jacob Besson, Hugh Phelps, Nimrod Saunders, Alexander H. Creel, Barnes Beckwith, Hezekiah Bukey and Robert Edelen; signed will Aug. 4, 1826, offered for probate Aug. Term Wood county court, 1834 bequeathing to "son, Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-1, p. 60, lands (including the present site of Wood Co., W. Va. Poor Farm and buildings; provided for education of 3" grandchildren, Jane VANDIVER, K-1-3-2-2-1, p. 60 Daniel VANDIVER, K-1-3-2-2-2, p. 61 and Archibald VANDIVER, K-1-3-2-2-3, p. 60 "under the direction of 'sons, Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-1, p. 60 and Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-3, p. 61, placed personal property in trust for "grandson, George Wickliffe CREEL, K-1-3-2-5-1, p. 66 with John Buckner CREEL as Trustee; to "son, Nestor Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4, p. 62 the "home farm" the will being witnessed by John Kincheloe PRINCE, K-1-3-3-2-1, p. 67, K-1-3-11, pp. 51, 107 served as appraiser of the estate of his half-brother, Daniel Kincheloe,

Jr., K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59. The will was con-
tested and reached the Supreme Court of Va. His wife,
Jane, was a devisee in his will but d. before her
husband. He made bequest of other of his lands to
"sons, Elijah and Daniel Kincheloe" and appointed
"son, Daniel Kincheloe" as executor. The contest
of the will was filed in Nov. 1834 by his son, Nest-
or Kincheloe, in the Circuit (Superior) Court of
Wood Co. and was tried at April Term, 1836. Deposi-
tions were offered from Cyrus Saunders, Abraham
Vandiver, George Parker and Elias Grundy Kincheloe,
K-1-3-8-3, p. 92, taken at their homes in Shelby
Co., Mo. May 18, 1835, which showed that these wit-
nesses had known, deceased, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr.,
K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, from 1815 to 1831, - or un-
til about the time the witnesses moved from Wood
Co., Va. to Shelby Co., Mo. Daniel Kincheloe, Jr. m.
about 1790 Jane Whitecotton CHINN, b.

1769, d. Wood Co., Va. May 11, 1829, her
husband, Daniel, Jr. d. there Aug. 4, 1834. Ch. (b.
Va.) 1- Elijah, 1791-92, d.
unn. 1857; 2-Elizabeth, 1794;
p. 60, 3-Daniel, IV, 1797, p. 61; 4-Nes-
tor, May 27, 1800, p. 62; 5-Ann W. 1803,
p. 66. Daniel Kincheloe, Jr. once owned the Neale
Tavern or Swan House in Parkersburg, Va. (W. Va.).
He is described as "a man of quiet demeanor,
earnest and eminently hospitable."

Members of several branches of descendants
of early families of Va. Kincheloes, - from several
States, as guests of Deun, Clement Ross Jones, and
wife, Elizabeth Charles (G. M. BRILL) Jones, K-1-3-1-8-
8-6, pp. 102-4, were conducted on a tour in 1936 to
the scenes of earliest settlements and permanent
homesteads in Wood Co., Va. of Daniel Kincheloe, Jr.
his brother, Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-3-8,
pp. 51 and 88, of their half-brother, Jesse Kinch-
eloe, K-1-3-11, pp. 51 and 107 and of others of their/ Wood
Kincheloe kin, of Tidewater Va. (Fairfax and Prince
William counties) who adopted later homes in Wood
Co., Va. (W. Va.). Among the comments preserved from
this tour by those guests are that they each "had
migratory blood" but with it each "were
men of splendid judgment" in selecting a place
to engage in agriculture. "The farm of
Daniel Kincheloe, - on Little Kanawha River in
Wood Co., was equally well suited for agricult-
ure to that of his half-brother, Jesse Kincheloe."
"A family burying ground is and was on Daniel's
farm", which has been bought by Wood Co., on
which the County Home is housed in fine buildings.
"We visited the farm of Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe
and found it equally well suited for agriculture as
that of Daniel, Jr. and Jesse Kincheloe, and saw also
the burial place of family of Robert Wickliffe
KINCHELOE. In the case in court of Kincheloe vs.
Nessley, pending in 1803 and 1805 James Neale, Sr.
testified at the home of Capt. Robert Kincheloe in
Wood Co., Va. Nov. 5, 1803 that "Daniel Kincheloe im-
proved 900 acres in Monongalia (now Wood) Co., Va.
in 1772 and that he became acquainted with the
land in 1772 and in the same case Mark Hardin tes-
tified Oct. 31, 1805 in Washington Co., Ky. that he
was with a company, including Daniel Kincheloe, who
made an improvement for Daniel on present Wood Co.
lands in 1772 and never saw any improvements
there before. 141(16.1, 23), 148, 149, 184, 218(f)(a),
225(a), 273(a), 280(a), 289, 300, 312(f), 317(a), 322(a),
330(a-d), 331(a-h), 489, 497(e), 502(49.1, 50), 512(27,
47), 517(1, 32, 33, 37.1), 572(29)(f, g, k), 573(24)(a, b),
573(40, 54(f), (58)(a-c), 574(13)(a).

K-1-3-2-1- Elijah Kincheloe is called "son, Elijah"
in a bequest of land to him in the will of
his father, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and

59; is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood
Co., Va. (W. Va.) as farmer, b. Va., 48 years old,
living then in home of his brother, Daniel, K-1-3-
2-3, p. 61; served as a private in 5th. Regt. of
Va. militia and as private in the 6th. Regt. of
Va. militia under Lt.-Cols. Dickinson, Scott
and Coleman. 102, 141(23), 517(35, 47).

K-1-3-2-2- Elizabeth Kincheloe m. 1818
Thomas VANDIVER, b. July 8, 1788, son of
Lewis and Martha ("Patsy") (JAMES). Ch. (b. Wood
Co., Va.) 1- Jane Deballen, 1818, 2-Dan-
iel L., 1820, Archibald, 1824, Eliza-
beth d. Mar. 30, 1824. A bequest in the will of her
father, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59,
provided for the education of these 3 minor grand
children as of the date of its signing, Aug. 4, 1826
141(19-21, 23), 225(a), 273(a), 517(33).

K-1-3-2-2-1- Jane Deballen Vandiver m. Jan. 29,
1835 George Kettle LEONARD, b. 4 miles from
Parkersburg, Wood Co., Va. Dec. 31, 1815, came to Par-
kersburg to live in 1837, d. Grafton, Taylor Co.,
W. Va. Mar. 20, 1882, was a carpenter at Parkersburg
in 1850; served as Justice of the Peace in 1852
and 1880-82; as City Clerk 10 years, Clerk of
Board of Supervisors, 2 years, Recorder, 8 years,
County Assessor, 5 years, State Senator 2 terms
built many bridges in Wood Co., son of George, Sr.
of Fauquier Co., Va., b. May 18, 1783, d. Mar. 5, 1836
and wife, Susannah DRAKE, b. Oct. 5, 1769(?), d. June
20, 1850, dau. of Thomas, Sr., Presbyterian, b. July
13, 1728, d. July 25, 1811, and wife, Eurah HUMPH-
REYS, Baptist, b. Jan. 1, 1739, d. Feb. 2, 1817, m.
1760?, sister of Col. Thomas Humph-
reys, aide to General George Washington in the

American Revolution, in which their brother,
David Humphreys, also served as colonel. George
Kettle Leonard is recorded in the 1850 Census of
Wood Co., Va. as carpenter, b. in Va. in 1813.
wife, Jane D., b. Va. 1818-19. Ch. (b. Wood
Co. Va.) 1- Albert Kincheloe, May 18,
1836, (b. Parkersburg, Va.) 2-Thomas Rector,
Jan. 13, 1839, 3-Elizabeth Annis, July 10, 1841,
4-Wallace Clay, Feb. 15, 1844, 5-James Dunn, 1849,
d. 1853, 6-Annie Virginia Watson, Apr. 12, 1853, d.
7-Sarah Kate, Dec. 7, 1855, d. 8-Samuel Lewis
Haston, Nov. 17, 1857, d. 9- George Kettle, Jr., Mar. 30
1860, p. 61, 10-Rachel Dunn, June 30, 1864, p. 61.
Jane Deballen d. Mar. 4, 1881. 141(4, 13, 23), 148,
Ch. above, 3, 4, 9 and 10, p. 61. 517(43)

K-1-3-2-2-1-1- Albert Kincheloe Leonard was an
auctioneer who lived at 526 6th. St., Par-
kersburg, W. Va. m. first, Feb. 20, 1856 Philomena
FARRER, who d. without ch.; m. 2nd, Aug. 26, 1875
Nancy Permelia Willelma RICHARDS, b. Feb. 20, 1856,
dau. of William Drake, b. Nov. 28, 1814, d. Aug. 11,
1893 and wife, Nancy A. ROBERTS, b. Feb. 15,
1820, d. Apr. 27, 1888, buried at Cedarville, O., dau.
of Benjamin and Parnelia. William Drake Rich-
ards was son of Isaac, b. Sept. 17, 1767, d. Apr. 16,
1847 and wife, Deborah (DRAKE), she b. May 9, 1773
d. Dec. 1, 1827, m. 1792, dau. of Thomas and Eu-
rah (HUMPHREYS) DRAKE, Thomas being b. July 13,
1728, d. July 25, 1811, Eurah, b. Jan. 1, 1739, d. Feb
2, 1817. Ch. (b. Parkersburg, W. Va.) 1-Jessie
Myrtle, July 13, 1876, teacher, Garfield School, Par-
kersburg, 2-Alburton Despard, Sept. 12, 1878,
engaged in show business, d. 1933, 3-
Harry Hunt, Nov. 2, 1881, d. July 15, 1887, buried
Holliday cemetery, Parkersburg, 4-Nancy Permelia
Willelma, Aug. 30, 1884. 144(4, 16, 29-31).

K-1-3-2-2-1-2- Thomas Rector Leonard, boatbuild-
er, merchant and farmer, lived near Davis-
ville, Wood Co., W. Va. m. 1866 Mary Virgilia
WRIGHT. Ch. 1-Edith, June 3, 1869, 2-Anna,

- Mar. 8, 1872, 3-Ray, Nov. 22, 1874.
 K-1-3-2-2-1-3- Elizabeth Annis Leonard, p. 60, m. Dec. 11, 1862 Thomas Fairfax BAILEY, farmer, Davisville, Wood Co., W. Va. Ch. 1-Andrew Johnson, Jan. 6, 1865, 2-Charles Despard, Oct. 31, 1868, 3-James Gilbert, July 9, 1871, d. Aug. 4, 1872, 4-Chauncey Fairfax, Jan. 29, 1874, 5-Robert Leonard, Apr. 15, 1876, 6-Thomas Allen, May 6, 1878, 7-William Van-kirk. 141(15)
 K-1-3-2-2-1-4- Andrew Johnson Bailey was a telegraph operator for B. & O.R.R. Co. m. Emma Jean BOGGESE. No ch. He was accidentally killed R.R. near Petroleum, Ritchie Co., W. Va. Nov. 25, 1894 m. 1891. 141(15)
 K-1-3-2-2-1-4- Wallace Clay Leonard, p. 60, enlisted Sept. 23, 1861 as "drummer boy" in Co. 6 6th. W. Va. Union Inf. Regt., serving 3 years; served as Judge of Police Court, Parkersburg, W. Va. in 1884; as railway postal clerk between Wheeling and Parkersburg, W. Va. 1886-88, employed for several years by O.R.R. and B. & O. R.R.; m. Sept. 26, 1872 Clara Virginia HALL, b. July 25, 1852, grand dau. of Hon. Hon. James BENNETT of Weston, W. Va. She was a member of W.C.T.U., interested in history and literature and contributed to newspapers and magazines. Ch. 1-William Clement Clay, Feb. 21, 1874, 2-Mary Louise, Dec. 22, 1876, 3-Charles Philip, Jan. 31, 1878, 4-George Robert, July 30, d. Oct. 28, 1880, 5-Emma Gertrude, Dec. 15, 1881, 6-John Mather, Mar. 13, 1884. 141(4, 15, 16)
 K-1-3-2-2-1-4-1- William Clement Clay Leonard was a cadet in W. Va. University until June 1893; m. Aug. 7, 1895 Margaret Lee WARREN of Lexington, Ky. b. Apr. 7, 1874. Ch. 1-Clara Durt, June 4, 1896. 141(15)
 K-1-3-2-2-1-4-2- Mary Louise Leonard m. Oct. 7, 1896 Samuel L. FARLEY. 141(15).
 K-1-4-2-2-1-9- George Kettle Leonard, Jr., p. 60, m. Mar. 1881 Mary McCoy, who d. 1889. Ch. 1-Edward, 1885, 2-George, 1888, d.
 K-1-3-2-2-1-10- Rachel Dunn Leonard, p. 60, m. June 30, 1884 Henry LIPPINCOTT, R.R. official and lived 1949 Harlem Ave., Baltimore, Md. Ch. 1-Harry, 2-Charles, 3- 141(16)
 K-1-3-2-2-2- Daniel L. Vandiver, p. 60, m. Oct. 1842 Susan Melvina BUTCHER, b. July 23 (25?), 1823, d. Conner's Mill, June 9, 1848' dau. of Thomas and Susan (PEADRO), dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (KETTLE) PEADRO of Randolph Co., Va. (W. Va.); moved from Wood Co., Va. to the far West in 1855. Ch. 1-Robert Kincheloe, 1843, 2-Susan Ellen, 1845.
 K-1-3-2-2-2-1- Robert Kincheloe Vandiver is recorded in 1850 Census of Wood Co., Va. living in the home of Daniel and Hannah (BUTCHER) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-2-3, p. 60; is reported to lived and reared a family in Salt Lake City, Utah. 141(17, 18, 23)
 K-1-3-2-2-2-2- Susan Ellen Vandiver m. 517 Andrew LAWTON of Carrollton, Mo. 141(18, 23).
 K-1-3-2-3- Daniel Kincheloe, p. 60, is identified as the son of Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, pp. 51, 59 and 60, by the latter's will of Aug. 4, 1826 making bequest to him and appointing him executor as "son, Daniel Kincheloe" (III). is recorded with family in 1850 Census of Wood Co., Va. as farmer, b. Va. 1797, owning real estate, \$15,000, wife, Hannah, b. Va. in 1805; in the 1860 Census of Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo. as farmer, owner of real estate, \$20,000, personalty, \$16,850 and the 1870 Census of Carrollton, Mo. Their ch. as hereinafter listed as surviving childhood, and not married by dates of such enumerations appeared in parents' household. Daniel was joined by wife, Hannah, in a power of attorney dated Apr. 20, 1857, recorded in Wood Co., Va. empowering their son, Daniel Isaac Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-3-2, to sell their land and property in Wood Co., Va.
 Daniel Kincheloe (III), K-1-3-2-3, p. 60, "was the owner of 1,000 acres on Little Kanawha River in Wood Co., Va. (W. Va.) named "Pine" or "Cedar GROVE", from its verdant forest trees and the beauty of its approach and surroundings. He had early enclosed a burial place for connections of his family amid cedar trees on an elevation east of his home where are buried his wife's parents, her brother, Peyton, and wife, Vandivers, Leonards and Pribbles. Cedar Grove cemetery west of this on same farm, has been used for other parties in the neighborhood. His wife was full of noble deeds, -performed in his natural, quiet manner." He m. 1824 Hannah BUTCHER, b. 1805, d. Carrollton, Mo. July 10, 1882 He d. Carrollton, Mo., Dec. 20, 1868, being missing from the 1870 Census record, the household then having only his widow, Hannah, and their dau., Martha Ann. Ch. (b. Wood Co., Va.) 1-Ann Elizabeth, 1825, d. infancy; 2-Daniel Isaiah, 1827, 3-Laurentine Hannah, Oct. 4, 1829, 4-Roxanna Jane, Aug. 5, 1831, 5-Ann Elizabeth Laurentine, b. and d. 1834, 6-William Williamson, Feb. 19, 1835, d. Mar. 4, 1837, 7-Josephine, Jan. 17, 1836, 8-Virginia Maria, Nov. 8, 1839, d. Nov. 21, 1845, according to her inscribed grave marker in Cedar Grove cemetery, 9-Martha Ann, Nov. 8, 1840, 10-Victoria America, Aug. 9, 1842, 11-Hannah Maria, Mar. 26, 1844, d. Apr. 26, 1845, as inscribed on her grave marker in Cedar Grove cemetery. 141(23, 24), 225(a), 273(a), 454(b, c) 517(21, 1, 33, 47).
 K-1-3-2-3-2-Daniel Isaiah Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 Census of Carrollton, Carroll Co. Mo. as merchant, owning real estate, \$500 and personalty, \$8,850, later practicing medicine at Carrollton, Mo. where he d. unm. in 1868. 141(24), 517.
 K-1-3-2-3-3- Laurentine Hannah Kincheloe m. Jan. 4, 1848 Richard V. W. DICKINSON, b. Sept. 13, 1818; moved to Mo. in 1856, d. Nov. 11, 1868, she moving to Lead, S. Dak. where she was living in 1894. Ch. 1-Daniel Kincheloe, Jan. 8, 1849, 2-Kel-lie May, July 4, 1850, d. Sept. 27, 1894, 3-Rosa Lee, Dec. 4, 1851, 4-Charles H., Jan. 20, 1853, 5-Frances ("Fannie") Louise, Sept., 1856, p. 62, 6-Carrie, Jan. 9, 1859, p. 62, 7-Martha ("Hattie"), Nov. 9, 1861, p. 62, 8-William, Oct. 27, 1863, p. 62, 9-Harriet ("Hattie"), July 27, 1866, p. 62. 141(24), 572(3).
 K-1-3-2-3-3-1- Daniel Kincheloe Dickinson m. June 30, 1880 Helen Elliott MOODY, b. Aug. 3, 1856. Ch. 1- Bessie Laura, July 9, 1881, d. Dec. 16, 1883 2-Edna Helen, Sept. 27, 1882, 3-infant, b. and d. Jan. 30, 1884, 4-Nora Sept. 11, 1886, 5-Helen, Sept. 5, 1889. 141(24)
 K-1-3-2-3-3-3- Rosa Lee Dickinson m. Henry LOW-REY, b. May 1853, No ch. 141(25)
 K-1-3-2-3-3-4- Charles H. Dickinson m. Nov. 8, 1878 Ellen W. BAKER, b. Mar. 27, 1857. Ch. 1-Alice Clara, Oct. 29, 1880, 2-Nina Edna, Oct. 25, 1881 3-Martha ("Mattie") Louise, July 23, 1883, 4-Cora Hazel, Jan. 4, 1888, 5-Frances ("Fannie") Marie, July 20, 1889, 6-Wilma Helen, July 23, 1893. Charles H. d. age 87 years, in 1939-40. 572(3), 141.
 K-1-3-2-3-3-4-3- Martha Louise Dickinson wrote Nov. 7, 1940 from 2576 Shaker Road, Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co., O. (not her address in 1949) when she visited Parkersburg, W. Va. and there interviewed Miss Edith Croel, K-1-3-8- - - - great-grand-dau. of Robert Wickliffe KINCHELOE, K-1-3-8, pp. 51 and 88 searching for a Kincheloe genealogy including her ancestry. 572(3)

K-1-3-2-3-3-5- Frances ("Fannie") Louise Dickinson, p. 61, m. Robert DEARBORN, b. 1852 She d. July 17, 1887. Ch. 1-Laura, 1882, 2-Charles, Sept. 18, 1884. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-3-6- Carrie Dickinson, p. 61, m. Oct. 28, 1879 John GIBBS, b. May 26, 1858. Ch. 1-Marjorie, Jan. 22, 1882, 2-David, May 24, 1884, 3-Willie, Nov. 23, 1890, 4-Della, Mar. 15, 1896. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-3-7- Martha ("Mattie") Dickinson m. July 7, 1884 Harry STEVENS, b. 1853. Ch. 1-Edith Lillian, Sept. 30, 1885, 2-Laura, July 8, 1888, 3-John Dickinson, Jan. 3, 1893, 4-Hilda B., Apr. 8, 1896. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-3-8- William Dickinson, p. 61, m. Aug. 30, 1890 Celestia WASSON, b. Dec. 20, 1868. Ch. 1-Laurel, June 1, 1891. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-3-9- Harriet ("Hattie") Dickinson m. 1885 Dr. J.W. FREEMAN, M.D., b. Dec. 13, 1853. Ch. 1-Ercelean, July 7, 1886, 2-Marian, Sept. 18, 1888, 3-Lucile, Aug. 8, 1890, d. Oct. 25, 1891, 4-John, Aug. 9, 1891, 5-William Kincheloe, June 14, d. Aug. 25, 1896, 6-Howard R., July 15, 1898. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-4- Roxanna Jane Kincheloe, p. 61, m. Apr. 11, 1854 Charles A. HAZEN, M.D., b. 1827, d. Kansas City, Mo. Jan. 8, 1882. She d. Apr. 15, 1874. Ch. 1-Robert Wickliffe, Feb. 20, 1855, 2-Lillian, Oct. 25, 1857, 3-Clifford, b. and d. 1857, 4-Robert Lee, Dec. 3, 1863, 5-Mabel, Oct. 19, 1868. 141(25).

K-1-3-2-3-7- Josephine Kincheloe, p. 61, m. May 7, 1862 John H. TOUT of Carrollton, Mo., b. O-neida Co., N.Y. Apr. 24, 1832, lived 27th St. and Wash Ave., Kansas City, Mo. Ch. 1-Charles Kincheloe, Aug. 22, 1865, 2-Edward Isaiah, May 15, 1869, law graduate, University of Va., lived Honolulu. 141(26).

K-1-3-2-3-7-1- Charles Kincheloe Tout m. Jan. 12, 1888 Maud KENDALL. Ch. 1-Gertrude, Nov. 24, 1888, d. 1890, 2-John Kendall, June 16, 1891, 3-Charles Warren, July 7, 1892, 4-dau., d. infancy, 5-Josephine, b. and d. Nov. 1, 1896. 141(26).

K-1-3-2-3-9- Martha Ann Kincheloe, p. 61, m. Oct. 4, 1871 Jasper Hazen WAITE, dealer in securities living 626 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo., b. Jan. 26, 1838. Ch. 1-John Frank, Nov. 4, 1873, 2-Tyler Kincheloe, Mar. 6, 1875, d. Apr. 24, 1896.

K-1-3-2-3-9-1- John Frank Waite, m. Oct. 22, 1893 Maria WHITING. Ch. 1-William Jasper, Sept. 12, 1894, 2-Martha, Nov. 3, 1897. 141(26).

K-1-3-2-3-10- Victoria America Kincheloe, p. 61, m. Kansas City, Mo. Feb. 4, 1865 Frances LeCLAIRE, b. Strausburg, FRANCE, Aug. 17, 1838, lived 1206 E. 11th St., Kansas City. Ch. 1-Bernie H. Feb. 3, 1866, d. in infancy, 2-Josephine, Feb. 11, 1868, 3-Harry, Aug. 29, 1870, unm. in 1894, 4-Eulalie, June 26, 1876.

K-1-3-2-3-10-2- Josephine LeClaire m. June 24, 1889 James B. BAKER, lived Lead, S. Dak. Ch. 1-Florence, May 19, 1890, 2-Beatrice, Apr. 29, 1892 3-Virgil, Mar. 11, 1893, 4-Blair, Nov. 18, 1894.

K-1-3-2-3-10-4- Eulalie LeClaire m. July 3, 1895 Frank CLEETON, lived in Kansas City, Mo. Ch. 1-Charles, July 16, 1896. 141(26).

K-1-3-2-4- Nestor Kincheloe, p. 60, is identified in the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, pp. 51, 59 and 60, dated Aug. 4, 1826 by a bequest therein to him as "son, Nestor Kincheloe ... the home farm". Moses Pilcher in his will, June 23, 1822 made bequest to "daughter, Elizabeth", "wife of Nestor Kincheloe"; is recorded in the 1850-1870 censuses of Clay Twp., Parkersburg, Wood Co., Va., owning real estate, \$3,000, personalty, \$500., wife, Elizabeth, b. Va. 1799, he farmer, b. Va. 1800. Thomas Pilcher, b. 1837 and Melinda Pilcher, v. 1839, both b. in Va. lived in Nestor and Elizabeth's family in 1850 and in 1870 Jane FOUGHT, b. Va. in 1856 lived with them. Nestor Kincheloe was an early pioneer

on Little Kanawha River in Wood Co., Va., -not far from Parkersburg, W. Va., living not far from the mill of John Bagley on that river. Nestor started suit May 26, 1849 in court in Wood Co. to try title to 25 acres in patent issued to Mark Hardin Oct. 20, 1785 containing 909 acres on lower side of Little Kanawha River about 6 miles above its mouth, "beginning at a sugar tree at the mouth of Grape Creek and running down the river. Nestor's 25 acres, claimed through various conveyances, -all under the Hardin patent, came to Nestor by deed dated Oct. 1842. The other claimant of the same land, Arnold TRACEWELL, and descendants described their tract as "100 acres lying on the Little Kanawha River immediately above the mouth of Tygart Creek, beginning at a sugar tree on the bank of the river, -one of its line calling for the corner of Kincheloe and that "until the making of the deed (to Arnold Tracewell) in Aug. 1834 said Tracewell was bounded and abutted by the line of Daniel Kincheloe in the line of the Hardin patent."

Nestor Kincheloe m. Wood Co., Va. Sept. 10, 1818 Elizabeth PILCHER, b. Wood Co. June 13, 1799, d. June 6, 1871, dau of Moses and Sarah () p. 66 Nestor d. Wood Co., Jan. 1, 1874. Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-Annie Caroline, Aug. 29, 1819, d. Wood Co., Aug. 31, 1820; 2-Daniel Z. , Feb. 13, 1821, 3-Huldah Ann, Sept. 26, 1822, p. 63-64, 4-Moses Pilcher, May 5, 1827. 41, 65, 141(27), 148, 273(b), 280(a), 319(a), 517 /SEE p. 66. 5-517(32.1, 47, 56), 574(3)(a), (32)(a-c).

K-1-3-2-4-2- Daniel Z. Kincheloe lived near John Badgley's mill on the Little Kanawha River in Wood Co., Va. (W. Va.); is recorded with family in 1850-1870 censuses of Parkersburg, Union Twp., Wood Co., Va. (W. Va.) as a farmer, b. Va. 1821, owner of real estate, \$4,000 and personalty, \$1,000; m. Oct. 10, 1844 Lodonia Truman HILL, dau. of William and Cynthia (b. July 19, 1828) Daniel Z. d. Feb. 10, 1893. Ch. (b. Wood Co., Va.) 1-Ann Caroline, Oct. 27, 1845, 2-William R. Dec. 25, 1847, 3-Sarah Jane, Apr. 18, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1852, 4-Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1853, p. 62 5-Daniel A. , Aug. 27, 1856, . 63, 6-Isabel, Feb. 21, 1858. 63

Lodonia Truman (HILL) KINCHELOE apparently was dead by Jan. 5, 1905 when deed was made for the "undivided interest" of her ch. and grand ch. to "dower interest in lands in Tygart Dist., Wood Co., Va. of Lodonia, widow of Daniel Z. Kincheloe, by John Taylor Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2-9, p. 63, , Caroline (KINCHELOE) BARNETT, K-1-3-2-4-2-1, p. Charles William Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8, p. p. 63, and Catherine V. (TAYLOR) Kincheloe, widow of Wm. R. , K-1-3-2-4-2-2, p. 62, and Isabel (KINCHELOE) MYNOR, K-1-3-2-4-2-6, p. 63 141(27), 148, 517(30, 31, 47, 62, 70), 574(22).

K-1-3-2-4-2-1- Ann Caroline Kincheloe m. Wood Co., W. Va. Oct. 27, 1868 Arthur W. BARNETT, b. 1843 and lived at Mineral Wells, Wood Co W. Va. She took deed as "Caroline (KINCHELOE) BARNETT, K-1-3-2-4-2-1, from John Taylor Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2-9, p. 63, and referred to other "heirs-at-law" of Daniel Z. Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2, namely, Charles William Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8, p. 63, Isabel (Kincheloe) Mynor, K-1-3-2-4-2-6, p. 63, Catherine V. (TAYLOR) Kincheloe widow of William R. Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2-2, below, and "undivided interest" in "dower lands of Lodonia, widow of Daniel Z. Kincheloe in Tygart Dist., Wood Co., W. Va." 141(27), 319(a), 517(31), 148

K-1-3-2-4-2-2- William R KINCHELOE m. Oct. 14, 1869 Catherine V. TAYLOR and lived at

at Mineral Wells, Wood Co., W. Va. Ch. (b. there)
 1-Anna B., 1870, 2-Eva, 1872, 3-
 Rosa, 1874, 4-Carrie, 1876, 5-
 Minnie M., 1878, 6-Jessie Marg't, 1880,
 7-Willia Ruth, 1882, 8-Charles
 William, 1884, 9-John Taylor, 1887,
 10-Caroline, William R.
 a farmer. This family has been constructed prin-
 cipally from inheritances from William R. Kinche-
 loe, father, Daniel Z. Kincheloe, grandfather as
 deced by ch. and/or grand ch. William R. Kinch-
 eloe's heirs conveyed a 1/3 interest of a 5/9 in-
 terest in lands belonging to William R. Kincheloe,
 signed by most of the above listed 10 children of
 William R. and Catherine V. (TAYLOR) KINCHELOE, in
 which, at least, husbands of 4 of the daughters
 joined and in another deed Charles William Kinch-
 eloe, K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8, took deed for 1/5 interest
 of John Kincheloe relating to land of the dower
 of his mother, Catherine V. (TAYLOR) KINCHELOE.
 In individual sketches of other children said
 participating husbands' names will appear. William
 R. Kincheloe d. suddenly of sun stroke in Wood Co.,
 W. Va. Aug. 15, 1892. 141(27), 148, 517(30, 31).
 K-1-3-2-4-2-2-1- Anna B. Kincheloe m. Wood Co.,
 W. Va. Oct. 14, 1895 Isaac J. POLING, b. Bar-
 bour Co., W. Va. 1860, who joined wife in con-
 veying her inheritable interest in her father's
 land, as next above. Ch. 1-Brunson,
 2-Eugene, 517(30, 31), 148.
 K-1-3-2-4-2-2-2- Eva Kincheloe m. Sept. 1, 1898
 James Monroe MEYERSE, b. Wood Co., W. Va. 1875
 He joined wife in conveying her inheritable inter-
 est in lands of her father, as above. Ch. 1-Emmett,
 2-Lona, 3-Barbara, 148, 517(30, 31)
 4-Eunice,
 K-1-3-2-4-2-2-3- Rosa Kincheloe joined brothers
 and sisters and their husbands in conveying
 her inheritable interest in lands of her father;
 m. Dec. 27, 1897 W. T. WIGLE, High School teacher
 b. Wood Co., W. Va. 1869-70. Ch. 1-Garnet,
 2-Lillian, 3-William, 4-Lu-
 cile 148, 517(30, 31).
 K-1-3-2-4-2-2-4- Carrie Kincheloe m.
 Thomas PAIGE, b. 1863-64, who joined wife
 in conveying her inheritable interest in her fath-
 er's lands. Ch. 1- d. at birth. Carrie d. 517(30)
 K-1-3-2-4-2-2-5- Minnie M. Kincheloe m. Wood Co., W.
 Va. Dec. 22, 1901 Thomas PAIGE, K-1-3-2-4-2-2-4
 next above, husband of her deceased sister, Carrie.
 Ch. 1-Carrie, 2-John, 3-Walter,
 4-Elizabeth ("Betty"), 148, 517(30-1
 K-1-3-2-4-2-2-6- Jessie Marguerite Kincheloe m.
 Wood Co., W. Va. Feb. 26, 1899 Perry Erwin
 JEFFERS, b. Wood Co., W. Va. 1868-69, d. 190_ Ch.
 1-Belmont, 148, 517(30, 31)
 K-1-3-2-4-2-2-7- Willa Ruth Kincheloe m. Wood Co.
 W. Va.) Fred'k STOOPS, b. Wood Co. 1883-84.
 Ch. 1-Virginia, 2-Fred'k, Jr. 148.
 K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8- Charles William Kincheloe took
 deed from heirs of his father, including hus-
 bands of 4 of his sisters joining with him con-
 veying their inheritable interest, - 1/3 of 5/9 " in land
 of their deceased father, William R. Kincheloe, K-1-
 3-2-4-2-2, p. 62, m. Wood Co., W. Va. Mar. 21, 1907 Le-
 a STEVENS, b. 1887-88. Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-Lucy
 2-Catherine, 3-Brunson,
 4-Bernard, 5-Ruth,
 6-Elizabeth ("Betty"), 148, 517(30, 31)
 K-1-3-2-4-2-2-9- John Taylor Kincheloe made deed
 for his "undivided interest" in lands in Ty-
 gart Dist., Wood Co., W. Va. which had belonged to
 his grandfather, Daniel Z. Kincheloe, deceased and
 had passed under dower rights to his widow, Lodenia

Truman (WILL) Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2, p. 62,
 John Taylor Kincheloe signed this deed Jan. 5, 1905
 It refers to a deed by his aunt Isabelle (KINCH-
 ELOE) MYNOR, K-1-3-2-4-2-6, p. 62, to his brother,
 Charles William Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-2-2-8, rela-
 tive to their "interest" in the dower lands of
 their grandmother, Lodenia Truman (HILL) Kinche-
 loe and of the the dower lands of their mother,
 Catherine V. (TAYLOR) KINCHELOE. John Taylor
 Kincheloe became a merchant at 1421 St. Mary's
 Ave. and lived with his family at 1405 Beaver St.,
 Parkersburg, W. Va. m. Wood Co., W. Va. May 10, 1908
 Jessie NICELEY, b. Wood Co., 1887. Ch. (b. Par-
 kersburg) 1-Mildred, 517(31), 148
 K-1-3-2-4-2-4- Elizabeth Kincheloe, p. 62, m. Wood
 Co., W. Va. Sept. 21, 1875 Eugene H. LAUGH-
 LIN, b. Erie, Pa. 1848-49, lived in Parkersburg,
 W. Va., where she d. Ch. 1-Georgia, Nov. 8, 1878
 141(27), 148, 319(a)
 K-1-3-2-4-2-5- Daniel A. Kincheloe, p. 62, m.
 Wood Co., W. Va. Nov. 14, 1883 Roxanna LEACH, b.
 Jackson Co., Va. 1867. Ch. 1-Frank C., Nov. 1,
 2- Nellie, June 14, 1890. Daniel A. d.
 Nov. 8, 1895. 141(27), 148, 319(a).
 K-1-3-2-4-2-5-2- Nellie Kincheloe m. Wood Co.,
 W. Va. May 2, 1807, age stated for issuing
 license as "18 years", - to Sanford L. GRAHAM, b.
 Wood Co., W. Va., "age 30 years". 141, 517.
 K-1-3-2-4-2-6- Isabelle Kincheloe, p. 62, m. Nov.
 4, 1878 William H. MYNOR and lived Nicolett
 eville, W. Va. Ch. 1-Annie Belle, Sept. 14, 1887,
 2-son, b. and d. Apr. 5, 1889. 141(27), 148.
 K-1-3-2-4-3- Huldah Ann Kincheloe, p. 62, m. Parkers-
 burg, Va. Feb. 13, 1840 Randolph LOGAN, b. there
 Feb. 12, 1818, d. there May 27, 1889, she, May 15, 1860.
 He was a merchant, who accumulated valuable prop-
 erty in Parkersburg and Wood Co. Ch. (b. Parkers-
 burg) 1- Arthur, Apr. 15, 1841, 2-Sarah Elizabeth,
 Mar. 15, 1843, 3-Nestor, Feb. 25, 1845, 4-Ann Maria,
 May 7, 1847, 5-Clara, May 13, 1849, 6-Mary
 Cornelia, June 18, 1853, 7-Randolph, Jr., Dec.
 27, 1857. 41, 65, 141(27), 148, 225, 574(32)(a-c).
 K-1-3-2-4-3-1- Arthur Logan m. Dec. 11, 1861 Vir-
 ginia Maria JAMES, b. Mason Co., Va. Apr. 15,
 1843, d. Mar. 31, 1925. Ch. (b. Parkersburg, Va.) 1-
 Annie L., Sept. 27, 1862, 2- Lee R., June 26, 1864, d.
 unm. Feb. 10, 1941, 3-William, d. unm., 4-Edgar O.
 d. , unm. Arthur d. Aug. 29, 1901. 41, 65, 141(27), 148,
 225, 574(32)(a-c).
 K-1-3-2-4-3-1-2- Lee H. Logan m. July 11, 1886
 Margaret J. HARDIE, b. July 18, 1863, d. Mar.
 12, 1848. Ch. (b. Parkersburg, W. Va.) 1-Virginia
 Lee, Apr. 21, 1887, 2-Arthur C., Oct. 5, 1889.
 K-1-3-2-4-3-1-2-1- Virginia Lee Logan m. R.C.
 McDANIEL, Ch. 1-Robertus.
 K-1-3-2-4-3-1-2-2- Arthur C. Logan m. Par-
 kersburg, W. Va. May 24, 1916 Pearl COOPER
 of Parkersburg, b. Aug. 24, 1893. Ch. (b. there) 1-
 Arthur B., Nov. 14, 1918, unm., 2-Margaret Eliza-
 beth, Apr. 22, 1924, 3-James L., Nov. 10, 1929.
 K-1-3-2-4-3-1-2-2-2- Margaret Elizabeth Logan
 m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Mar. 28, 1949 Charles
 C. DUFFIELD of Carrollton, O.
 K-1-3-2-4-3-2- Sarah Elizabeth Logan m. Dec. 5,
 1861 Albert Brunson CHANCELLOR, b. Harrison-
 ville, Ritchie Co., Va. Aug. 11, 1836, both d. No sh.
 K-1-3-2-4-3-3- Nestor Logan operated a meat
 market with his son, m. Virginia ("Jennie")
 Elizabeth COOK, b. July 23, 1846, dau. of T.J., Ch.
 1-Alfred, 2-Tillinghast C. 3-Franc-
 es ("Fannie"), 4-Elizabeth,
 5-Sheldon Stone,
 K-1-3-2-4-3-3-2- Tillinghast Logan m. Florence
 Ch. 1-Nina, 41, 65, 141(27), 574(32)(a-c)

- K-1-3-2-4-3-3-2-1- Nina Logan m. LAYMAN Ch. 1-Elizabeth ("Betty" Ann, 2- d. burg, Oct. 14, 1941 Lilly WHITE, b. Apr. 5, 1880.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-3-2-1-1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Ann Layman m. Joseph HANDLON. Ch. 1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Ann Layman, 2-Mildred
- K-1-3-2-4-3-3-3- Frances ("Fannie") Logan m. William *p. 631a CALENDAR. Ch. 1-Willia, 2-Mildred
- K-1-3-2-4-3-3-4- Elizabeth Logan, p. 63, m. William N. NUFF, 41, 65, 141(27), 148, 225, 574(32) (a-c)
- K-1-3-2-4-3-4- Ann Maria Logan, p. 63, m. June 6, 1868 Robert N. SHAW, lived and d. Parkersburg, W. Va. where he owned and operated a laundry. Ch. 1- Ella, unm., 2-Walter, 3-Minerva ("Minnie", 4-Kathryn, 5-Ralph, 6-Carrie, 7-unn. m. June 6, 1868.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-4-2- Walter Shaw m. Ch. 1-3, dau.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-4-3- Minerva ("Minnie") Shaw m. Albert N. HARNISH, 41, 65, 141(27), 148, 225, 374
- K-1-3-2-4-3-4-4- Kathryn Shaw m. (32) (a-c).
- K-1-3-2-4-3-4-5- Ralph Shaw m.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-5- Clara Logan m. Aug. 28, 1865 John *p. 63, LYONS, b. July 4, 1842, farmer, Davisville, Wood Co., W. Va., served in Ohio Light Artillery in the Union Army. Ch. 1-Arthur, June 17, 1867, 2-Ernest, July 11, 1869, d. Aug. 30, 1870, 3-John Randolph, June 2, 1871, 4-Gardner R., Sept. 14, 1873, 5-Lavinia, Oct. 14, 1875, 6-Carroll L., June 14, 1877, 7-Henry, Mar. 14, 1880, Clara d. 1829, 41, 65, 141(28), 148, 225, 574(32) (a-c), (377).
- K-1-3-2-4-3-5-6- Carroll L. Lyons m. E. Agnes O'NEAL, dau. of Michael C. and Nancy (TOWNER). Ch. (b. Pittsburgh, Pa.) 1-Mildred C., Sept. 29, 1906, 41, 65, 574(32) (a-c), (377).
- K-1-3-2-4-3-5-6-1- Mildred C. Lyons m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Feb. 14, 1927 Donald O. MOZENA, b. Parkersburg Feb. 26, 1905, son of Deming O'C. and Lottie Mae (DENT), son of Francis and Harriett (BUSKIRK). Lottie Mae was dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth (POLING). Ch. 1-Donald Carroll, Dec. 7, 1927.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-5-6-1-1- Donald Carroll Mozema m.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6- Mary Cornelia Logan, p. 63, m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Oct. 1, 1874 Charles Franklin COFFMAN, b. New Hope, Augusta Co., Va. Mar. 7, 1852, d. Parkersburg, July 14, 1936. Ch. (b. Parkersburg), 1-Alfred Brunson, June 28, 1875, 2-Julia, Sept. 22, 1876, 3-William Logan, Oct. 14, 1878, 4-Ada Ravenscroft, Jan. 20, 1882, 5-Kettie, Aug. 18, 1885, 6-Clara Louise Nathan, Apr. 4, 1893. Mary Cornelia d. Parkersburg, Oct. 2, 1922, 41, 42, 65, 141(28), 148, 225, 574(32) (a-c), (379).
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-1- Alfred Brunson Coffman m. Parkersburg, W. Va. 189_ Dayse Gertrude McDougle : Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Gertrude McDougle, Feb. 21, 1900, 2-Virginia ("son of Chas and Mary (LOGAN) K-1-3-2-4-3-6-1-1- Gertrude McDougle Coffman m. Arden Ogden HALBRITTER, b. near Tunnelton, Preston Co., W. Va. July 21, 1895 (*m. Kingwood, Preston Co., W. Va. May 27, 1922*), son of John Willis and Minerva A. (BOLYARD), son of Lewis W. and Lovilla A. (WOLFE) HALBRITTER. Minerva A. Bolyard was dau. of Henry and Nancy (SIGLEY). (** Dayse Gertrude McDougle was dau. of Albert A. and Jennie (KEENE). Ch. (of Gertrude and Arden) 1-Arden Ogden, Jr., May 25, 1923, 2-John Frank, Jan. 28, 1925, 3-Robert Carl, May 28, 1930, 574(379).
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-1-1-1- Arden Ogden Halbritter, Jr. m. Alice REED. 574(379).
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-1-1-2- John Frank Halbritter, served as Sgt. in 2nd World War, killed Pelworm, Germany, Apr. 17, 1945. 574(379).
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-3- William Logan Coffman m. first, Parkersburg, W. Va. June 27, 1907 Zora (Isa) RAYMIST, b. Dec. 4, 1885, d. Feb. 6, 1941. Ch. (b. Parkersburg, W. Va.) 1-Sarah Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1908, 2-
- Charles William, Sept. 1, 1917; m. 2nd. Parkersburg, Oct. 14, 1941 Lilly WHITE, b. Apr. 5, 1880.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-3-1- Sarah Elizabeth Coffman m. Samuel Wallace JOHNSON. No ch.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-3-2- Charles William Coffman. Marietta, O., Aug. 30, 1941 Florence CLARK.
- Ch. 1-Robert William, Sept. 8, 1943, 2-Mary Lee, Oct. 4, 1946.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-4- Ada Ravenscroft Coffman m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Jan. 23, 1902 James Leonard FEENEY, b. Ohio, Mar. 25, 1875, d. Parkersburg, Feb. 8, 1909. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Robert, Aug. 18, 1903 d. Mar. 6, 1904, 2-James Leonard, Jr., Mar. 18, 1905.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-4-2- James Leonard Feenev, Jr., 811 Murdock Court, Parkersburg, W. Va. m. Parkersburg, Nov. 26, 1930 Ann Elizabeth McCLEUR, K-1-3-8-1-2-7-1, p. b. Parkersburg, Aug. 3, 1905, dau. of James Steele and Birdie Burroughs (BAKER). John Steele McCleure was son of John Grigsby and Clara Elizabeth (COOK) McCleure, dau. of John James and Sophia (KINCHELOE) COOK. Ch. (of James Leonard, Jr. and Ann Elizabeth, b. Parkersburg) 1-Ann McCleure, Dec. 11, 1931, 2-Mary Helen, May 4, 1938.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-6- Clara Louise Nathan Coffman, m. 1st., Pittsburgh, Pa. Feb. 28, 1916 Ross STROSNIDER, b. Oct. 13, Ch. 1-Charles Milton, Dec. 5, 1916; m. 2nd., Oct. 19, 1925 Arthur AMES, b. June 5, 1892. Ch. 2-Dora, Aug. 1, 1927, 3-Ernest Potter, Oct. 7, 1929.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-6-1- Charles Strosnider m. May 14, 1940 June FAUL of Sydney, Australia, and of Wellesley College. Ch. 1-Lesley, Nov. 25, 1943, 2-Robin, June 24, 1945, 3-Sandra, June 11, 1947, 4-Charles Milton, Jr., Dec. 11, 1948, live Sydney, Australia, - were Glen Echo Heights, 6008 Walhounding Road, Washington, 16, D.C.
- K-1-3-2-4-3-6-6-2- Dora Ames m. Dec. 26, 1948 Dewey H. Amos, 42, 65, 141(28), 574(32) (a-c).
- K-1-3-2-4-3-7- Randolph Logan, Jr., p. 63, *m. Dec. 28 age 1887 Julia L. NELLY, b. 1863-64, d. He d. Ch. 23- 1-Carolyn, 41, 65, 141(28), 148, 574(32) (a-c)
- K-1-3-2-4-3-7-1- Caroline ("Carolyn") Logan, (born Parkersburg, W. Va.), m. Marvin WORRELL, lived Cincinnati, O. Ch. 1-Elizabeth ("Betty"), Caroline d K-1-3-2-4-3-7-1-1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Worrell m. William Pitt. Ch. 1-Vickey,
- K-1-3-2-4-4- Moses Pilcher Kincheloe, p. 62, is recorded in the 1950 Census of Wood Co., Va. as a farmer, with family, wife and infant dau.; was reared on a farm, spent most of his adult life as a merchant at Davisville, Clay Twp., Wood Co., Va., served as deputy sheriff of Wood Co. was favorable to the Confederacy, m. Tallyho Nov. 1846 Angelina R (THORPET) HOBBS, b. Ky. July 9, 1827, d. Apr. 20, 1888, as recorded in the 1870 Census Clayville Twp., Wood Co., W. Va., where she is recorded as head of family, with their ch., and as inscribed on her gravestone standing in Bethel cemetery, Waverley neighborhood, Wood Co. Thomas Creel, farmer, b. in Va. 93 years old by 1879, was living in her household, with her and her ch., b. Davisville or Tallyho, Wood Co., Va.) 1-Cornelia J., Feb. 18, 1848, d. unm. Feb. 15, 1865, 2-Nancy J., Sept. 22, 1850, d. unm. Aug. 20, 1867, 3-George Jesse, Nov. 16, 1853, p. 65, 4-Nestor, Mar. 24, 1855, d. Nov. 28, 1859, 5-John M. 18577 p. 65, 6-Joseph W., Sept. 21, 1863, p. 65, 7-William Basil, July 24, 1865, p. 68, 8-Josephine Co., 18677. Moses Pilcher d. Dec. 9, 1867 and is buried beside wife's grave as above. A deed was signed Nov. 1, 1878 to W. H. Dicks for land in

Clay Dist., Wood Co., W. Va. by Angelina Kincheloe, widow of Moses Pilcher Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4, p. 64, and by their son, George Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-3, p. 64, and by George Jesse Kincheloe, as guardian for William Basil Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-7, p. 64, Joseph W. Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-6, p. 64, and Josephine C. Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-8, p. 64, minor heirs of Moses Pilcher Kincheloe, deceased, K-1-3-2-4-4, pp. 62 and 64. 101(6), 141(28), 148, 319(a), 90, 517(27, 47, 57).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3- George Jesse Kincheloe, p. 64, was a farmer, reared at Tallyho, Wood Co., W. Va., moved about 1899 to Akron, Washington Co., Colo., where he engaged in business, m. Jeanette McGUIRE, b. White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Apr. 10, 1859, d. Akron, Colo. Jan. 2, 1922, buried Akron cemetery Ch. (b. on homestead near Abbott, Colo.) 1-Mary Geraldine, Dec. 11, 1889, (b. Akron) 2-William Walter, May 28, 1892, 3-Jessie Georgie, May 18, 1894, 4-Chester Hubert, Aug. 25, 1898. George Jesse d. Akron, Aug. 25, 1905 and is buried in Akron cemetery. 11, 101(6), 574(19)(a), (160).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-1- Mary Geraldine Kincheloe m. McCook, Neb. June 20, 1916 Fred C. Remington, a farmer, who lived Akron, Colo. Ch. 1-Mary Jean, June 12, 1935, live Elba, Colo. Mary Geraldine d. McCook Apr. 20, 1937. 11, 101(6), 574(19)(a, b).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2- William Walter Kincheloe served about 1926 as track maintenance foreman for C.B. & Q.R.R. at Pinneo, Colo. m. Akron, Colo. July 3, 1915 Anna Sophia CHRISTOFFERSON. Ch. (b. McCook, Neb.) 1-Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1917, (b. Brush, Colo.) 2-Jesse Henry, Mar. 12, 1919, 3-Josette Edith, Dec. 9, 1923, (b. Pinneo, Colo.) 4-Helen Jean, July 23, 1925, 5-Betty Ann, May 7, 1927, (b. Funk, Nebr.) 6-Billy May, Oct. 14, 1928, (b. Akron) 7-Walter W., Sept. 6, 1930

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-1- Mary Elizabeth Kincheloe m. Camp San Luis Obispo, Calif. Oct. 10, 1944 Paul Hill MINTER, live 713 Kansas Court, Wichita, 9, Kans. No ch.

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-2- Jesse Henry Kincheloe m. Longmont, Colo. June 30, 1940 Cleo ROSS. Ch. (b. Akron, Colo.) 1-Crystal Ann, Apr. 2, 1945, 2-Gregory Jay, Apr. 26, 1947, live Elba, Colo.

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-3- Josette Edith Kincheloe m. Akron, Colo. Aug. 29, 1944 Edward Charles KUNTZ, b. Otis, Colo. Feb. 25, 1924, son of Charles and Margaret (ZWICKI). Ch. 1-Edward Charles, Jr., July 23, 1947. 574(159).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-4- Helen Jean Kincheloe m. Akron, Colo. July 7, 1946 Wilford M. DECKER. Ch. (b. Cleveland, Ohio) 1-Holly Brook, Sept. 24, 1947. 574(19)

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-5- Betty Ann Kincheloe m. Akron, Colo. Jan. 5, 1946 Wayne S. CURLEE. Ch. 1-Michael Wayne, July 23, 1947, live Sterling, Colo.

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-2-6- Billy May Kincheloe m. Dec. 31, 1945 Richard SEVERIN. Ch. (b. Akron, Colo.)

1-Barbara Doyle, Oct. 11, 1946, 2-Richard Wayne, Jan. 31, 1948, 3-Warren Carl, 11, 574(19)(a, b)

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-3- Jessie Georgie Kincheloe m. Hastings, Nebr. May 23, 1916 Charles A. COBA, b. Spring Ranch, Nebr. June 18, 1889, R.R. trainman, son of Andrew A. and Sarah (BRINKMAN). Ch. 1-Phyllis Jessie, Jan. 21, 1918, live 1010 W. 1st. St. McCook, Nebr. 101(6), 574(19)(a).

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-3-1- Phyllis Jessie Coba m. Allen Joseph KNEIP. Ch. (b. Los Angeles, Calif.) 1-Phillip Clark, June 15, 1948. 574(19)(a)

K-1-3-2-4-4-3-4- Chester Hubert Kincheloe, Aspen, Colo. m. Raleigh, N.C. May 29, 1943 Pearl BOWMAN, b. Jonesboro, Tenn. Apr. 27, 1901, dau. of James and Nancy Etta FERGUSON. No ch. 101(6), 574

K-1-3-2-4-4-5- John M. Kincheloe, p. 64, (160) m. Wood Co., W. Va. Feb. 14, 1889 Dora McKIBBEN

b. Wood Co., W. Va. 1863-64. They joined Josephine

C. (Kincheloe) WALKER, K-1-3-2-4-4-8, p. 64, and husband, Cyrus P. Walker, in a deed Oct. 7, 1891 conveying the interest of each in several tracts of land in Union Dist., Wood Co., W. Va. Record of a "J.M. Kincheloe", lawyer, transacting legal business in Harrison Co., W. Va. Nov. 20, 1914 and not then being a resident member of the Clarksburg or Harrison Co., W. Va. bar, raises an inference that he may be this same John M. Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-5, p. 64, as no other "John M." or "J.M." Kincheloe of that region and generation has been found to account for "J.M. Kincheloe" otherwise. 517(19)(b), (28).

K-1-3-2-4-4-6- Joseph W. Kincheloe, p. 64, was legally domiciled in Tallyho and Waverly, Wood Co., W. Va. but spent most of his time in Florissant and Divide, both in Teller Co., Colorado Springs and Denver, -all in Colo., -in Twin Falls, Idaho, Reno, Nev., San Francisco, Calif., St. Louis, Mo., Valley Mills and New Martinsville, both in W. Va. He served as a private in Co. H. 8th. U.S. Cav. Regt. enlisting Oct. 30, 1880, honorably discharged July 28, 1881 on account of service connected disability, -chronic rheumatism, - his service being in an Indian war, being entered on the U.S. Pension roll beginning in Oct. 1882 as citizen and resident of Davisville, Wood Co., W. Va., receiving then \$6. per month, became engaged as a cook in mining and timbering camps, working out of Denver and Pueblo, Colo.; m. first, 1883 Mary JOHNSON of W. Va., who d. 1883, Ch. (b. Wood Co., W. Va.) 1-Guy M., Nov. 4, 1883, m., second, Colorado Springs, 1895 Etta L. DAVIS. No ch., m., third, Feb. 18, 1918 Ruth Emma HENDERSHOTT, b. 1886. No ch. She was living R.F.D. #1, Waverly, Wood Co., W. Va. Feb. 4, 1947. Joseph W. Kincheloe d. Feb. 23, 1926, -age 61 years 4 months and 12 days. He had also lived or worked at Leadville, Trinidad and Cripple Creek, - the latter in Teller Co., all in Colo. 11, 101(6), 574(19)(a, b)

K-1-3-2-4-4-6-1- Guy M. Kincheloe, R.F.D. 2, Parkersburg, W. Va., -Worthington Creek community was on the ticket for election as member of the Wood County Board of Education in 1936, as "minor" - had as guardian Oct. 29, 1889 his uncle, William Basil Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-7, p. 64, said minor being "heir-at-law" of Indiana THORPE, deceased, of Tallyho, W. Va., in 500 acres of land in Union Twp., Wood Co., W. Va., who then signed for his ward, Guy M. Kincheloe, agreement with an oil company for right in such land. This seems to indicate that the maiden name of the wife of Moses Pilcher Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-4-4-, p. 62, was THORPE rather than HOBBS and if she married him as "Hobbs", she was then a widow. Guy M. Kincheloe m. Wood Co., W. Va. Jan. 15, 1908 Cora E. JOHNSON, b. Wood Co., 1887. Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-Harold William, 101(6), 574(19)(b), 517.

K-1-3-2-4-4-6-1-1- Harold William Kincheloe was employed in a national retail chain store Parkersburg, W. Va. m. Parkersburg, 1936 Laverne WARTON, dau. of D.B. of St. Mary's Pike, Parkersburg

Guy M. Kincheloe, above, and other "heirs at law of Indiana THORPE, deceased, of Tallyho, Wood Co., W. Va." were parties to a partitioning proceeding in Chancery Court of Wood Co. for land she had devised and under a decree in such proceeding the land was sold and deed made Dec. 5, 1892 by J.W. Vandervort, special commissioner.

K-1-3-2-4-4-7- William Basil Kincheloe, p. 64, had a general store at age of 19 years, - at Laurel, Wood Co., W. Va., -for 7 years, -sold the store

farmed and contracted public road work, served from 1892 to 1901 as chairman of the board of education of Union District, Wood Co., W. Va., appointed county commissioner in 1904, elected sheriff and treasurer of Wood Co., in 1908, cashier and director of bank, Parkersburg 1913 and president of a security company, m. Nov. 19, 1891 Jennie HARE, dau. of Alexander and Susan A. No ch. 141(28) 148 319(a) 517(28)

K-1-3-2-1-4-8- Josephine C. Kincheloe, p. 64, m. Wood Co., W. Va. Nov. 11, 1887 Cyrus P. WALKER, b. 1864, who served as guardian for their son, George Walker, K-1-3-2-4-4-8-4, in a proceeding in Chancery Court of Wood Co. for partitioning the lands devised by "Indiana Thorpe, deceased, of Tallyho, W. Va." which was concluded by commissioner's deed, Dec. 5, 1892, pursuant to decree therein: Ch. 1-George, 2-Eva, 3-Lloyd, living, 4-George. *Cyrus P. also served as guardian for son, George, Oct. 29, 1889 relative to leasing said George's interest in the same Thorpe lands. 517(29) 319(a), 574(19)(b).

K-1-3-2-4-5- Sarah Elizabeth Kincheloe was b. Wood Co., Va., d. there Aug. 23, 1870, dau. of Nestor and Elizabeth (FILCHER) Kincheloe. K-1-3-2-4, p. 62, m. there 1855 William Oris FOGHT, farmer, who lived near Davisville, Wood Co. whose ancestor had lived at Uniontown, Pa. Ch. (b. near Davisville) 2-George, 1854-55, 1-E-Elizabeth Ann, 1849-50, 3-Virginia J. ("Jennie"), 1856-57, 4-Frances Hulda, 1859-60, 5-Margaret ("Maggie"), 1866-67, Mrs. Opal V. Brown, K-1-3-2-4-5-

-1- - , p. a great-grand-daughter of Sarah Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) FOGHT, above wrote Aug. 6, 1948 that she expected to become able to supply much data of descendants of Sarah Elizabeth Kincheloe. Mrs. Brown's address was then 1025 Laird Ave., Parkersburg, W. Va. 141() 148, 572(1), 574(13)(a). K-1-3-2-4-5-2- George Fought, farmer, Davisville, W. Va. lived at old Fought homestead there m. Mary ULMAN of Ohio. Ch. (b. Wood Co., W. Va.) 1-Jesse, 2-William Oris, II

, 3-Charles, d. unm., 4-Frederick, d. unm., 5-Thurmond, 6-Arthur, 7-Wade

K-1-3-2-4-5-2-1- Jesse FOGHT m. Ch. -

K-1-3-2-4-5-2-2- William Oris Fought, II, m. No ch.

K-1-3-2-4-5-2-5- Thurmond Fought Ch. 1- sons.

K-1-3-2-4-5-2-6- Arthur Fought, m. dau.

K-1-3-2-4-5-1- Elizabeth Ann Fought, m. Ch. 1-William Oris, d. unm. 1918,

2-Emma, 3-Elizabeth, d. 5-

4-Laura, d. 6-

Clara, 7-Ralph, 8-

Percy, "Jennie" McArdle, m. ROSS

K-1-3-2-4-5-3- "Jennie" Fought, m. Wood Co., W. Va. Thomas Hardin CREEL, Jr., farmer b. Wood Co., Va. Feb. 26, 1849, son of Thomas Hardin and Mary (PHELPS), son of Thomas A. and Priscilla (PHELPS), d. Davisville, Wood Co., Feb. 12, 1927 and is buried there as Thomas Hardin Creel (Jr.) he signed will Aug. 16, 1926 recorded in Wood Co. reciting his residence as Kanawha Station, W. Va. and bequeathing to "Ann, Lucy Winan", old homestead "Da-

con Hall" 18 acres for her lifetime, remainder to her son, George, - to "son, William Oris Creel" and to "grandson, George Creel", "rest to be equally divided among my children", -not named. Ch. 1-Lulu Lucy, 1878, 2-Lena Ethel, 1883-84, 3-Ruby, 4-Thomas Hardin, II, Aug. 19, 1888, 5-William Oris, 1890-91, 6-Mary Elizabeth, 1896, 7-Nina E., 1896,

All ch. b. Wood Co. K-1-3-2-4-5-3-1- Lulu Lucy Creel, m. Jeremi-

ah WINAN, b. 1872, d. 1914 and is buried in Creel cemetery, Wood Co., W. Va. Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-George,

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-2- Lena Ethel Creel m. Wood Co., W. Va. 1910 Alonzo T. HARRAN, b. 1881-82, live Pigeon, W. Va.

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-3- Ruby Creel m. MAYHALL.

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-4- Thomas Hardin Creel, III, d. unm. in a steamboat accident Milwaukee, Wis. and is buried in Creel cemetery, Davisville, W. Va.

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-5- William Oris Creel Kanawha Station Wood Co., W. Va. m. Wood Co., June 30, 1915 Nina P. COOK, b. Wood Co. 1891-92

K-1-3-2-4-5-3-7- Nina E. Creel, m. Wood Co., W. Va. Apr. 26, 1921 Bryan WILSON, b. there, live Parkersburg, W. Va.

K-1-3-2-4-5-4- Hilda Fought m. Ch. 3- RITTON.

1-Milo, 2-Mildred, 3- Wylie, 4-George,

K-1-3-2-5- Ann W. Kincheloe, p. 60, m. Wood Co., W. Va. Jan. 20, 1823 John Buckner CREEL, b. 1799, d. Jan. 10, 1838, son of George, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1778, d. May 1807 and wife, Clara BUCKNER, b. Jan. 8, 1779, d. Mar. 9, 1858, son of George, Sr., son of David. Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-George Wickliffe, Feb. 26, 1824, d. unm. 1850.

Ann W. d. Feb. 26, 1824. George Wickliffe Creel's grandfather, Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, p. 59, by his will dated Aug. 4, 1826 put personal property in trust with George's father with George Wickliffe Creel as the beneficiary. 141(2, 11, 12, 23, 28), 225, 330, 331, 517(33).

K-1-3-3- Elizabeth Kincheloe, p. 51, is called "my daughter, Elizabeth PRINCE" in the will of her father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 7 and 51, signed July 16, 1776 and is "traditionally" remembered as having m. first, John MURRAY, second, Hubbard W? PRINCE by whom she had ch. 1-William, 2-Hubbard M., Aug. 31, 1774, 3-

Jane, all b. Gainesville, Prince William Co., Va.; m. third William WHALEY and moved to Wood Co., Va. Ch. (b. Prince William or Wood Co., Va.) 4-James, 5-Robert, 6-Charles, 7-John

Kincheloe, 8-Nancy, 9-Margaret, Elizabeth's third marriage, - to William Whaley, had been solemnized by 1791 when as William and Elizabeth WHALEY they joined other heirs of law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased" in conveying Elizabeth's "undivided interest" as such "heir-at-law" to the deceased's lands in Prince William and Wood counties, Va. and Nelson Co., Ky., Nathaniel having d. unm. and intestate in 1790. Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, had been named for his father, Robert Wickliffe, half-brother, Nathaniel POPE, who had a sister, Ann POPE, children of the wife of David Wickliffe II from his marriage to a widow Pope, whose former husband was father of these Pope children. One Hubbard Prince served in the Va. militia in

the American Revolution." The maiden name of mother of Nathaniel and Ann Pope was Sisson. This Ann m. John WASHINGTON, grandfather of Gen. GEORGE WASHINGTON, President. Hubbard Prince of Fauquier Co., Va. signed lease Oct. 10, 1774 with Martin and Mark Hardin of Augusta Co., Va. lands adjoining Martin Hardin and Charles lying in Fauquier Co., being land purchased by said Hardins from William Estace "for an annual rental for the lifetime of said Hubbard Prince and wife, "Betsy", (Elizabeth KINCHELOE, K-1-3-3, pp. 51 and 56) and his son, John Prince, witnessed by Thornton Farron, Robert and Charles Wickliffe, Daniel Kincheloe, (K-1-3, pp. 7 50), Samuel Blackwell and John Shumate, which was proved for record in Fauquier Co., Va. Mar. 27, 1775.

Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) (PRINCE) WHALEY probably married Hubbard W. Prince as a widower, from the reference in the lease above to "his son, John Prince". She joined in deed as "Elizabeth WHALEY" resident of Prince William Co., Va. Oct. 30, 1799 to Cornelius Kincheloe of Fairfax Co., Va., K-1-3-7, pp. 51 and 75, as one of the many "heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased" land in Quantico Neck Prince William Co., Va., part of land held by Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, who d. intestate, wherefore, his estate was divided between the heirs of Benjamin Wickliffe, deceased, and Elizabeth (Wickliffe) Kincheloe, deceased, K-1-3, pp. 7 and 50, brother and sister of the said Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased. William Whaley may have d. before 1803, his name not appearing with wife, Elizabeth, on a deed by her with other "heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased" then made for land on Little Kanawha River in Wood Co., Va. William and Elizabeth (Kincheloe) (Prince) WHALEY and family probably lived near Murrayville, Wood Co., Va. on the Ohio River near latest Wood Co. line, which was drawn in cutting off their home into Jackson Co., Va. (W. Va.) in 1831.

A letter, signed, Elizabeth Whaley, dated Apr. 19, 1815 reads: "Dear son: - " By a neighbor of yours I have this favorable opportunity of writing you" to inform you that I am well and well satisfied. I expect and intend to spend my few remaining years with the people of God. I am glad to hear that you are well. I wish the boys to come to see me and see and hear for themselves. I have John's money for him when he comes. Please remember me to all my children, - to brother Daniel Kincheloe's family, (K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, and to all inquiring friends. Tell ("Betsy") Elizabeth Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-2, p. 60, she must be sure to come with the boys and fetch "Polly" (Mary) MELROSE

So, no more but remains, your affectionate mother." Comment on above by her descendants include: "... she might have gone to live in some sort of a religious institution, such as the Shaker Society which existed in Union Village, Ohio and was thriving at that period. Her letter above had "Union Village" at its head, next preceding the date. "... John" ... evidently refers to John Kincheloe Whaley, K-1-3-3-7, p. 66, 69 and would bear out the story of his inheritance. My data shows Elizabeth's brother, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, "Betsy Kincheloe" was probably her brother, Daniel's dau., Elizabeth Kincheloe, K-1-3-2-2, p. 60, not then m. One might assume that John Kincheloe Whaley also lived then in Wood Co., Va. "A large brick house, home of John and Elizabeth ("Betsy") (SMITH) RUSSELL, built in 1818, - and recently standing on the east bank of the Muskingum River on a 100 acre tracts reaching across the river in Wiseman's Bottoms in Union Twp. Washington Co., Ohio 6 miles up the Muskingum River

from Marietta, Ohio, - within visiting distance from Wood Co., Va. apparently establishes the location of "Union Village" from which Elizabeth wrote Apr. 19, 1815. Union burial ground is near the old brick mansion."

"Polly" Mary Melrose m. Wood Co., Va. Nov. 3, 1812" 574(22)(c).

One James Whaley served as vestryman, Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, Va. 1764-1769. 282(a) 148, 149, 151, 162(d,e), 218(f)(2), 225, 230, 286(h), 288(a,b), 570, 572(29)(k), 573(8)(d,e), (40), (49,1), (50(f,g)), (54)(f), 574(22)(c,f), 502(50).

The presence of "Kincheloe" or "K" as an initial in the name of Prince men of Wood Co., Va. early and association and dealings between Prince and Kincheloe families there tend to support their close relationship.

K-1-3-3-1-William Prince, p. 66, came from Prince William Co., Va. and settled near Claysville, Wood Co. where he was on the rolls in 1804 as volunteer for military duty, and in the Burr-Blanchett campaign in 1806; took deed Mar. 27, 1808 for 100 acres from Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, of the survey in Wood Co. for said Daniel; served in War of 1812 as Captain of 1st. Regt. 1st. brigade of militia under Col. John McConnell and marched to Sandusky, Delaware and Ft. Meigs, - all in Ohio, being discharged at Ft. Meigs and returned to Parkersburg, Va. His name is on the roster of the famous volunteer Co. organized in Wood Co. for services in the Northwest; m. Frances GROVES. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, 2-William R. 3-Mary C., p. 68, 1815, d. 1889 4-Robert Kincheloe, 1817, d. 1897, p. 68, 5-Nancy J. p. 68, 6-John H. 7-Benjamin G. 8-Frances, 9-J. G. Capt. Wm. Prince d. Sept. 4, 1825, inventory of his estate being filed in Wood Co. The death dates for Mary C. and Robert K. PRINCE as well as their birth dates are taken from inscribed gravestones standing in Cedar Grove cemetery, Wood Co. W. Va. 141(5), 148, 326(a), 332, 573 SEE p. 68. (50)(g), (53)(i).

K-1-3-3-2-Hubbard M. Prince, p. 66, lived in Worthington Creek, Wood Co., Va. section not far from his uncle, Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11, pp. 51 and 107, on the old Parkersburg and St. Mary's Pike, bought land in Wood Co., Va. from his uncle, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, and a dwelling house and lot from Wileman Kincheloe, K-1-2-1, pp. 50 and wife, Mary (KINCHELOE) Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-4, pp. 55 and 57 on Apr. 3, 1815; moved from Prince William to Wood Co., Va. where was a clergyman, the county records showing very many marriages solemnized by him, made numerous purchases in Wood Co. in 1828 at a public sale of Dr. James Prince, was elected Jan. 30 1864 as Justice of the Peace in Union Dist., Wood Co., W. Va. m. first, in Wood Co., Elizabeth Kincheloe, K-1-3-11-4, p. 108, dau. of Jesse and Mary (BUTLER) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-11, pp. 51 and 107 Elizabeth d. Aug. 29, 1874 according to inscription on her gravestone standing in family burying grounds of her parents' homestead on Worthington Creek, Wood Co., W. Va. which further reads: "Elizabeth, wife of H.M. Prince, b. Aug. 4, 1814" & James Ulysses Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3, 84 remembered that Hubbard Prince married his cousin, daughter of Jesse Kincheloe above. Ch. 1- John Kincheloe, 148, 149 330, 517, 573(50)(g), (58)(d).

K-1-3-3-2-1- John Kincheloe Prince served as magistrate of Wood Co., Va. in 1835, also served as county assessor and revenue officer, m. Oct

27,1825 Jane RALSTON, 10th. and youngest child of William and Mary from Rockingham Co., Va. "They were highly esteemed for their generous hospitality and considerate kindness." "He was the son of Hubbard M. Prince who was b. Prince William Co., Va. who emigrated from that county in early childhood. 148,330

Lawrence V. Prince m. Ch. 1-Winona Kincheloe, Feb. 16, 1869, d. Aug. 18, 1870, according to an inscribed gravestone of the ch. standing in family cemetery on the homestead of Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11, pp. 51 and 107, Winona Kincheloe Prince may be grand ch. of Elizabeth KINCHELOE, wife of Hubbard M. Prince, buried in same burial ground. K-1-3-3-1-3- Mary Prince, p. 67, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Clay Twp., Wood Co., W. Va. as b. in Va. 1816-17. Jerry Prince, b. Va. 1841 was then living with her. Mary C. Prince has inscribed grave stone standing in Cedar Grove cemetery, Wood Co., W. Va. "1815-1889", 517(56), 373(53) (1) and Jeremiah Prince's gravestone there reads "d. Apr. 20, 1884, age 42 years.

K-1-3-3-1-1- Robert K. (Kincheloe?) Prince is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co., Va. as b. Va. 1819-20, wife, Drucilla, b. Va. 1819-20. Ch. (b. Va.) 1 and 2- Nancy and Laura, 1846. Robert K's gravestone in Cedar Grove cemetery, Wood Co., Va. reads: "1817-1897". SEE p. 67. 573(53) (1). In same cemetery, "Adeline Prince, 1841-1876" Same. K-1-3-3-1-3- Nancy J. Prince, p. 67, m. Wood Co. Va. Jan. 3, 1840 William MADDOX.

Morgan Prince m. Wood Co., Va. Sept. 21, 1848 Mary Ann HIBBS. Frank Prince has inscribed grave stone in Cedar Grove cemetery near Davisville, Wood Co., W. Va. "1870-1909", wife, Edna, "1874-1909". 573(53) (1) William Prince is recorded in the 1870 Census of Parkersburg, Walker Twp., Wood Co., W. Va. as farmer, b. Va. 1832-33, owning real estate, \$1500 wife, Clarinda, b. Pa. 1834-35, Ch. (b. Va.) 1-Alice, E., 1857-58, 2-Ida B., 1859-60, 3-Granville R., 1861-62, (b. W. Va.) 4-Frances ("Fannie"), 1863-64, 5-Lena, 1867-68, 517(64) K-1-3-3-2- Hubbard Prince, pp. 66 and 67, m. second, 1875 Eliza INGRAM, then widow of David C. RALSTON. 148,149,330(a), 331(1) Hubbard M. Prince was on the rolls 573(53) (m) of Wood Co., Va. as volunteer for military duty. "Wm. B. Prince d. Sept. 1, 1857" is an inscription on grave marker in family burying ground of Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11, pp. 51 and 107 on the Parkersburg and St. Mary's Pike, Worthington Creek section, Wood Co., W. Va. 148,330(a), K-1-3-3-3- Jane Prince, p. 66, m. Eli LEGG. Ch. (b. Fairfax or Prince William Co., Va.) 1- Eli, 2-Elizabeth, 3-Margaret, 4-Cecelia Amanda Bell, 5-Frances Ann, 6-George Washington, 7-Harriett Jane, 1816, 8-William G. Jane d. Alexandria, Va. 1847/8. 149.

K-1-3-3-3-1- Eli Legg, Jr. m. Catherine RIONE trade, K-1-3-3-3-2- Elizabeth Legg m. Dec. 27, 1815 Samuel Walker CATTS, lived Prince William Co., Va. and Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va., being hotel proprietor at West End, Falls Church, bought Sept. 16, 1826, 466 acres in Prince William Co., Va. from Eli and Jane Legg, Elizabeth Catts, widow, John E. Catts and wife, Anna, Mary Jane Cobb, Hannah Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-2-1, p. Frances Ann and George H. Catts Sept. 23, 1871 for \$3,600 land in Fairfax Co. Va. Same heirs on same date, Sept. 23, 1871 recited in deed that they are heirs-at-law of Samuel Catts

and sold to Roxier D. Catts for \$9,000 the hotel at West End, Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va. Ch. of Samuel Walker and Elizabeth (LEGG) CATTS b. Prince William Co., Va.) 1- Samuel Walker, d. in childhood, 2-John Eli, 3-Samuel Walker, Jr., 4-Mary Jane, 5-Hannah Ann, 6-Roxier Dudley, 7-Sarah Frances (Frances Ann), 8-George H.,

K-1-3-3-3-2-2- John Eli Catts m. Emeline EMERSON. Ch. 1-John, 2-Annie, 3-Carter, K-1-3-3-3-2-2- Annie Catts m. John WILSON. K-1-3-3-3-2-3- Samuel Walker Catts, IT m. Adeline SMILEY. Ch. 1-Adeline, 2-Lillian, 3-Smiley, 4-Sidney, K-1-3-3-3-2-3-2- Lillian Catts m. Reeves CRUMPLER. K-1-3-3-3-2-4- Mary Jane Catts m. Josiah COBB. Ch. 1-Henry, 2-Sarah Elizabeth, 3-Cornelia Franklin, 4-Josephine, 5-Anna, 6-Cecelia, 7-James, 8-Duncan, K-1-3-3-3-2-5- Hanna Ann Catts m. Elias Kincheloe K-1-3-7-2-1, pp. 76-77.

K-1-3-3-3-2-6- Roxier Dudley Catts took deed from other heirs-at-law of his father, Samuel Walker Catts, K-1-3-3-3, for his hotel at West End, Falls Church, Va. for \$9,000, Sept. 22, 1871, m. Frances ("Fanny") BROWN. Ch. 1-Frances d. in infancy, 2-Harvey, 3-Lilly, 4-Etta, 5-Amanda. Roxier CATTS, Gov. of Fla., b. Alexandria, Va. reported as son of Roxier Dudley Catts, next above.

K-1-3-3-3-2-6-2- Harvey Catts m. Grace PULLMAN. K-1-3-3-3-2-6-3- Lilly Catts m. Holly COAKLEY. K-1-3-3-3-2-6-4- Etta Catts m. Henry HAMMOND. K-1-3-3-3-2-8- George H. Catts took deed Sept

23, 1871 from other heirs-at-law of his father, Samuel Walker Catts, K-1-3-3-3-2, for \$3,600 for land in Prince William or Fairfax Co. K-1-3-3-3-3- Margaret Legg m. DANIELS. K-1-3-3-3-4- Cecelia Amanda Bell Legg m. Greene UNDERWOOD. Ch. 1-Greene, Jr., 2-John, 3-George, K-1-3-3-3-4-1- Greene Underwood, Jr. m. Jennie JAMES.

K-1-3-3-3-4-2- John Underwood m. Mary MOORE. K-1-3-3-3-4-3- George Underwood m. K-1-3-3-3-5- Frances Annie Legg m. WALKER

Ch. 1- Francis, K-1-3-3-3-5-1- Francis Walker m. WHITESIDE

Ch. 1- Margaret, K-1-3-3-3-6- George Washington Legg m.

Ch. 1- Grace, 2-James, 3-Edgar, 4-George Washington, Jr., 5-Alfred

K-1-3-3-3-7- Harriett Jane Legg m. James WELCH, b. 1813, d. Aug. 1889, Washington

D.C., engaged, first, in milling business at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. where he amassed wealth, moved to Georgetown, D.C. in 1866, where he was a leading citizen for many years, - one of the found

ers and benefactors of the G. St. Baptist Church. Ch. 1-Margaret, 1836, 2-James, 3-Hubbard Prince, 1843, d. Apr. 1875.

4-Edward P. 5-Laura, 6-Gertrude, 7-Harriet ("Hattie"), 8-Frances ("Fannie"), 1852, 9-John J., 1853, d. 1898, 10-Eugene, 11-William, 1860, 12-Clarence

13- Roxier W., K-1-3-3-3-7-1- Margaret Welch m. George B. STEPHENSON. She d. 1876.

K-1-3-3-3-7-2- James Welch, Jr. m. Lillian LOBB. K-1-3-3-3-7-4- Edward P. Welch, Washington, D.C. m. 1863 Mary Jane CONNOLLY. Ch. 1-Florence, 2-Clara Lillian, 3-Ignatius, 4-Cora Rebeca, 5-Ida Laura, 6-Mary Emma,

7-James Edward, 8-William Austin, 49-
 9-Roxier Bernard, 10-Eugene Francis,
 11-John Clarence,
 K-1-3-3-7-4-1- Florence Welch m. Dr. O. P. WELCH.
 K-1-3-3-7-4-5- Ida Laura Welch m. E. M. DAVIS.
 K-1-3-3-7-4-6- Mary Emma Welch m. Clinton DUNBER.
 K-1-3-3-7-5- Laura Welch m. 1899 Hon.
 James P. WILLET, who served as Postmaster,
 Washington, D.C. Ch. 1-Letoy,
 K-1-3-3-7-6- Gertrude Welch m. John F. COX, Ch.
 1-Helen, Feb. 1880, d. 1880, 2-Margaret, b.
 and d. 1891
 K-1-3-3-7-7- Hattie Welch m., first, Phillip BER-
 REY, m. 2nd. Aug. 4, 1912 Arthur CROPLEY.
 K-1-3-3-7-8- Frances ("Fannie") Welch m. Austin
 HERR, b. 1852, d. 1900. Frances d. Sept. 23,
 1904. Ch. 2-Frances ("Fannie"), 1-
 3-Hilda, 4-Mildred, 5-Jeanette
 6-Austin, 7-Clarissa, 8-Wick-
 11ffe, 9-Brent,
 K-1-3-3-7-8-1- Herr m. MORGAN.
 K-1-3-3-7-10- Eugene Welch m. DONALDSON
 K-1-3-3-7-11- William Welch m. N. WANDER, who d.
 in 1896.
 K-1-3-3-7-12- Clarence Welch m. MUIFORD.
 K-1-3-3-7-13- Roxier W. Welch, Baltimore, Md. m.
 K-1-3-3-8- William G. Legg m. Nancy GAINES, Ch.
 1-Sarah Jane, 2-Cecelia, 3-James,
 4-Margaret, 5-Archibald,
 K-1-3-3-8-1- Sarah Jane Legg m. Charles MANKIN.
 Ch. 1-Charles, 2-Wallace,
 K-1-3-3-8-2- Cecelia Legg m. ANDERSON.
 K-1-3-3-8-3- James Legg m. TRIPLETT, 149, 148
 K-1-3-3-4- James Whaley, p. 66, of Wood Co., Va. m.
 Elizabeth HALL, then widow of Benjamin, and
 entered into marriage contract with William H.
 Harding of Jefferson Co., Va. as trustee for the
 heirs of Elizabeth Whaley, widow of Benjamin Hall
 dated June 13, 1808. James Whaley signed deeds for
 land in Wood Co., Va.: Feb. 4, 1822 for 52 acres to
 James Kite and Oct. 12, 1832 for 52 acres to
 John Hill. 517(6,7,9)
 K-1-3-3-7- John Kincheloe Whaley, p. 66, served
 in War of 1812 as a fifer in Capt. William
 Prince's (K-1-3-3-1, pp. 66 and 67) Co. of Wood Co.,
 Va. attached to 1st. Regt. (Connell's) Va. militia
 from Sept. 16, 1812 to Mar. 29, 1813, when he was hon-
 orably discharged, but was allowed pay to include
 Apr. 12, 1813 for traveling home. His enlistment
 was in Wood Co., Marysville, Va., then being his home.
 He was in Lake Erie port of Painesville, Lake Co.
 Ohio before 1818, evidently had left Marysville,
 Wood Co., Va. when his mother's letter dated Apr. 19,
 1815 at Union Village mentioned: "I have John's
 money for him when he comes." (K-1-3-3, p. 67). He
 was the 5th. collector to serve at Painesville of
 the port of Fairport there, a lake captain
 usually being designated to serve. As "John Whaley"
 he m. in Geauga Co., O., Mar. 11, 1818 Phoebe F.
 WURD, b. 1802, d. Painesville Sept. 30, 1864
 and buried there, where her inscribed grave mark-
 er stands, dau. of Enoch and Clarissa (HOPKINS). Ch.
 (b. Fairport, Lake Co., Ohio) 1-Delia, July 31, 1830,
 2-Virginia C., 1833, 3-Clara E.
 Aug. 12, 1835, 4-Eva W., Dec. 29, 1837
 5-Mittie, 6-Mary, 7-Caroline,
 John Kincheloe d. 102, 148, 474.1, 574(22),
 573(50) (b-e, g, m, o)
 K-1-3-3-7-1- Delia Whaley m. Charles H. CHIDSEY,
 b. Oct. 27, 1819, d. Sept. 22, 1869, lived Hough-
 ton, Mich. Ch. 1-Fred, 2-Charles, 3-Vir-
 ginia,
 K-1-3-3-7-1-3- Virginia Chidsey m. James B. COOP-
 ER, Ch. 1-Claude Howard, 2-Virginia Alice
 K-1-3-3-7-1-3-2- Virginia Alice Cooper m. Nov. 12,

1907 David H. LADD and lived at Birmingham,
 Mich.
 K-1-3-3-7-2- Virginia C. Whaley m. Apr. 16, 1855
 Antonio ("Tony") SANFORD and lived Paines-
 ville, Ohio. No Ch.
 K-1-3-3-7-3- Clara E. Whaley m. Aug. 24, 1856 Thom-
 as FITZPATRICK and lived Painesville, O. and
 Detroit, Mich. Ch. 1-Thomas, Jr. 1857, d. 1866.
 Clara E. d. Aug. 24, 1866.
 K-1-3-3-7-4- Eva W. Whaley m. Fairport, Ohio
 Sept. 29, 1853 Edward DEVEREAUX, b. Albany Co.,
 N.Y. Aug. 18, 1830, d. Algona Co., Iowa Oct. 7, 1904.
 Ch. (b. Union, Rock Co., Wis.) 1-Mary V.
 June 11, 1854, d. Feb. 2, 1856, 2-Clara P., Mar. 10,
 1864, d. Mar. 7, 1865, 3-Theodore E., Apr. 25, 1858,
 4-Harry Clifford, Mar. 13, 1862, 5-Lulu
 B. Jan. 31, 1866, 6-Charles Chidsey, Feb.
 26, 1868, 7-Claude Howard, Apr. 3, 1870, 8-
 Kittie Delia, Dec. 21, 1873. Eva W. d. Ev-
 ansville, Rock Co., Wis. Dec. 16, 1899
 K-1-3-3-7-4-3- Theodore E. Devereaux, D.D.
 S., Humboldt, Iowa, m. Feb. 4, 1886 Luella KNOX,
 who, who d. He d. Ch. 1-Claude, d. 2-Clark,
 K-1-3-3-7-4-3-1- Claude Devereaux served in U.S.
 Army in 1st. World War
 K-1-3-3-7-4-3-2- Clark Devereaux, Detroit, Mich.
 served in 1st. World War.
 K-1-3-3-7-4-4- Harry Clifford Devereaux gradu-
 ated Chicago Dental Surgeons' College in
 1897, m. Evansville, Wis. July 15, 1888 Lulu En-
 genia WATERMAN, b. Rutland, Wis., Dec. 17, 1872. Ch.
 (b. Edgerton, Wis.) 1-Harold Edward, Apr. 26, 1889
 K-1-3-3-7-4-4-1- Harold Edward Devereaux, Dental
 Surgeon, 1 Main St., Madison, Wis. has sustained
 a deep appreciation of his Kincheloe ancestry and
 their descent to his daughter, has expended con-
 siderable time and money in research to bridge
 the links back from her to American immigrant
 Kincheloe, became an enthusiastic cooperator with
 compiler's predecessors, Dean, Clement Ross JONES,
 K-1-3-8-8-3-6, pp. 102-04 and with James Ulysses
 Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3, pp. 83, 84 and since
 these passed away has continued his cooperation
 with this compiler. For all this compiler here
 acknowledges grateful appreciation. Harold Ed-
 ward Devereaux m. Oregon, Wis. Nov. 16, 1915 Margaret
 Lucile CHAPPELL, b. there July 17, 1893, dau. of
 Hiram Vernet and Augusta (GOROFSKI) Ch. 1-
 (22*) Jeanne Lee, Feb. 12, 1925. 474.1, 573(50), 574-
 K-1-3-3-7-4-5- Lulu B. Devereaux m. Evans-
 ville, Wis. Apr. 4, 1888 Albert NIXON. No ch.
 K-1-3-3-7-4-6- Charles Chidsey Devereaux, D.D.S.
 Janesville, Wis. m. Oct. 29, 1901 Grace MEADE.
 No ch.
 K-1-3-3-7-4-7- Claude Howard Devereaux, D.D.S.,
 Humboldt, Iowa, m. Laura BOVEE. Ch. 1-Theo-
 dora C.,
 K-1-3-3-7-4-8- Kittie Delia Devereaux m. Evans-
 ville, Wis. June 3, 1897 Arthur A. SNASHALL.
 Ch. 1-Hylva Evelyn, June 27, 1898
 K-1-3-3-7-4-8-1- Hylva Evelyn Snashall stud-
 ied at University of Wis. m. Nov. 1922
 Garbrand JACOBS. 573(50), 574(22), 474.1
 K-1-3-4- Nancy Kincheloe, pp. 51 and 53, is called
 "my daughter, Nancy SMITH" in will of her
 father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, p. 51, dated July
 16, 1776, m. Va. Presley SMITH, who made
 deed in 1804 to Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7, pp. 51
 and 75, 160 acres on Bull Run, Fairfax Co., Va.
 Presley Smith is called "son" in will signed
 in 1749 by James Smith and recorded in Fairfax
 Co., Va. Sept. 24, 1751, moved from Va., first, to
 Nelson Co., Ky. and by Nov. 1, 1803 was a resi-
 dent of Washington Co., Ky. where he then joined

wife, Nancy, Charles William and Lydia (HARRIN) -70-
 Wickliffe, - all of Washington Co., Ky. signing power of attorney, (SEE p.53) as part of the " heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased", who d. intestate and as such "part of the said heirs-at-law" in 1791 and later joined other "heirs-at-law" in selling the lands in Prince William and Wood counties, Va. and Nelson Co., Ky. of which said Nathaniel Wickliffe died seized and possessed. The descent, if any, of this Nancy (Kincheloe) Smith has not been traced. 148, 149, 151, 218(f) (1, 2) 317(n), 502(31, 49, 1, 50), 512(65, 1), 517(3), 572(29) (k, g), 573(40, 54(f), (58)(u)).

K-1-3-5- Sarah Kincheloe, p.31, is called "my daughter, Sarah in will of father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, p.31

joined, -in 1791, -with husband, Robert Wickliffe, and other "heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, who d. intestate" in 1790, -and later to convey their inheritable "interest" in deceased's lands in Prince William and Wood counties, Va. and Nelson Co., Ky. Sarah was eligible to so inherit, in the stead of her mother, Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE), first wife of her father, said Daniel Kincheloe. Sarah m. Robert Wickliffe,

son of Benjamin and Sukey (DAVIS), son of Robert and Dorcas (ARRINGTON) Wickliffe, son of David, II, son of David, immigrant to Md. in 1635-1636, pp.51-55. Sarah and Robert's marriage was that of half-cousins and step-brother to step-sister. Claims for grants of land in Ky. had been entered by, or for, Robert Wickliffe as a Revolutionary soldier about 1780-81, receiving such a grant, appears from Prince William Co., Va. public records to have been an active citizen there past Oct. 27, 1799, moved thence to Green River Valley, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. about 1801, settling in the northeastern part of Muhlenberg, being accompanied by Robert's brother, Arrington Wickliffe, and their nephew, Moses Wickliffe, becoming "influential pioneers". is recorded in the 1810 Census of Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as head of family of: Males: 1, under 10 years; 2, 10-16; 1, 16-26; 1, 26-45; and 1, over 45 Females: 1, under 10; 1, 10-16; 2, 16-26; and 1, over 45, - with 17 servants, recitals in deeds by this Robert Wickliffe support the inference that Dorcas (ARRINGTON) Wickliffe, was daughter of Thomas Arrington and that Arrington Wickliffe m. Catherine DAVIS. Robert Wickliffe made a trip on horseback from Muhlenberg Co., Ky. to Prince William Co., Va. and return in the Winter of 1819-1820, dying in 1820 from the exposure of the trip. He signed will Nov. 23, 1819, recorded in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. April Term, 1820, witnessed by Moses Wickliffe, Robert Henry F. Glenn and Moses F. Glenn.

In it he mentioned and made bequests to: "wife, Sarah", plantation and personality and to their "children", Charles A., Elizabeth JACKSON, Margaret CUNDIFF, Jane BODINE, Robert and Aaron Wickliffe "and to grandchildren, John W. GODMAN, Sallie S., Brans and Fannie V. YOUNG" and to "granddaughter, Sarah Ann Wickliffe". Otherwise other children are known as "Susan" and "Fannie" (Frances) total 10 ch., apparently all b. Prince William Co. Va., tentatively listed in the following order. 1- Elijah, d. unm., 2- Charles A.,

3-Susan, 4-Benjamin, 5-Elizabeth, 6- Margaret, 7-Jane, 8-Robert, III, 9-Aaron, pp. 72, 9-Aaron, pp. 73, 380, 10-Fanny Sarah d. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 148, 149, 151, 162(d); 218 (f) (2), 219(4), 339(1) (2), 441(1, 1), 502(49, 1, 50), 512 (55, 65, 2, 92, 109), 572(29) (e, g, k), 573(40, 54(f), m), (58) 4 sons, 4 daus. living Nov. 1, 1803. 166 (a, c-d).

K-1-3-5-1- Elijah Wickliffe was old enough to witness a deed in Prince William Co., Va. in 1796: made claim for land in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. in 1801; served in the War of 1812 in the campaign from Ky. to the battle of The THAMES in Canada in which he d. , unm. 166.

K-1-3-5-2- Charles A Wickliffe was old enough to witness a deed in Prince William Co., Va., in 1799, received bequest by his father, Robert Wickliffe's will, K-1-3-5, - joint interest with his brother, Aaron Wickliffe, K-1-3-5-9, p.73, in 640 acres on Pond Creek in Muhlenberg Co., Ky., bought from Moses Wickliffe, m.

Cordelia Ann NICHOLS, sister of Henry of Nelson Co., Ky. and aunt of John R. Nichols, prominent retired farmer of Bardstown, Ky. She d. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. July 8, 1830, leaving 2 infant daughters, who were reared by their cousin, Judge John Wickliffe Israel Godman, K-1-3-5-3-1, pp.70 Charles A

Wickliffe wrote his own will on his death bed naming John Wickliffe Israel Godman guardian for his 2 infant daughters: 1-Margaret Lee, p.70, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"), p.70, 166

K-1-3-5-2- Wickliffe m. Elizabeth NICHOLS, b. Dec. 2, 1801, d. Feb. 6, 1891, sister of James, 1st. husband of Margaret Lee Wickliffe K-1-3-5-2-1, p.90 Ch. of James and Margaret Lee K-1-3-5-2-1- Margaret Lee Wickliffe m. 1st.

Nov. 4, 1849 James MOORMAN. Ch. (b. Cloverport, Ky.) 1-Charles Wickliffe, 1850, 2-Robert.

K-1-3-5-2-1-1- Charles Wickliffe Moorman, Cloverport, Ky. m. 1st. Ella BOARD. Ch. 1-Charles Wickliffe, Jr., 2-Robert, living in 1936.

K-1-3-5-2-1-1-1- Charles Wickliffe Moorman, Jr, m. Marion BOWKDER, C. 1- Charles Wickliffe, III,

K-1-3-5-2-1-2- Robert Moorman m. Mamie WATKINS. Ch. 1- Margaret,

K-1-3-5-2-1-2-1- Margaret Moorman m. Wardsburg Ky. Dr. John Edward Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-12-10-3, p 366, Ch. (b. there) 1-Robert Wickliffe, 2-Nancy Edwards, 3-John Allen

K-1-3-5-3- Susan Wickliffe m. Prince William Co Va. John Allen GODMAN, grandson of Israel Godman of Md. Ch. (b. Prince William Co.) 1-John Wickliffe Israel, Dec. 8, 1798. Both parents d. soon after this son was b. 166

K-1-3-5-3-1- John Wickliffe Israel Godman was carried from Prince William Co., Va. to Muhlenberg Co., Ky. in a migration by "covered wagon" when an infant his aunt, Jane (WICKLIFFE) BODINE K-1-3-5-2-7, p. , then only 11 years old, holding him in her arms throughout the long, slow journey. He was reared by his grandparents, Robert and Sarah (KINCHELOE) WICKLIFFE, K-1-3-5, and Col. Moses Wickliffe, who came in the same migration from Prince William to Muhlenberg accompanied also by family of his 2 uncles, this Robert and brother, Arrington Wickliffe. Of John Wickliffe Israel Godman Ky. histories record: "....he became prominent in early history of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., " for many years member of the county court and a man of wealth "....

reared orphan, educated only in the country schools of Muhlenberg Co., -an extensive reader, - became one of the most practical men in that county, served many years as Justice of the Peace as first Judge of Muhlenberg Co. elected under the Constitution of 1850 at general election May 1851. He was devoted to his family and daily rode 15 miles to court in Greenville, Ky.,

the county seat. As a result of this exposure
 to d. Dec. 23, 1852 and is buried in a private plot
 near his home, marked by an inscribed grave stone. K-1-3-5-3-1-2-1-3- Ruth Dean m. WILLIAMS.
 He was called "my grandson" and received bequest in K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2- John Allen Dean, lawyer, and
 will of his grandfather, Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5 Judge of Circuit Court, Owensboro, Ky., was b.
 F. 70, m. Elizabeth NICHOLS, b. Muhlenberg Co. Dec. 2, and reared in Glen Dean, Breckenridge Co., Ky., "a
 1801, d. Feb. 6, 1891, dau. of James, pioneer there, and member of family" reared the most prominent
 wife, Margaret Randolph, dau. of Capt. John, cousin of men born in Breckenridge". "He was known as a
 the celebrated JOHN RANDOLPH of Roanoke, Va. Ch. (b. judge of law and many times the ablest lawyers
 near Moorman, Muhlenberg Co.) 1-Sarah Jane, Dec. 11 in America sought his counsel on close questions
 1821, 2-Mary Eliza, Aug. 12, 1829, 3- of Josiah and Nancy Jane (WILLIS) John Allen d.
 John Allen, Feb. 10, 1831, d. 1851, 4-Mar- Aug. 21, 1906. Ch. 1-Josiah Hale, Oct. 21, 1879, *
 garet Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1839, 5-Henry Nich- 2-Hannah, Mar. 14, 1881, d. unm. Norton's Infirmary,
 oles, July 16, 1841, 6-Susan Ann, Mar. 26, 1943. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 28, 1936, 3 and 4- John Allen,
 4-G, next above d. young. 148, 219(4), 411(1,1). Jr. and Mary Lee, (twins), Sept. 21, 1883, Mary Lee
 K-1-3-5-3-1-1- Sarah Jane Godman m. Apr. 7, 1844 d. , unm. Nov. 16, 1932, 5-Willis Johnson, July 27,
 Edmund Montgomery BLACKLOCK, farmer, b. Ky. 1885, 6-Ada Bransford, Sept. 28, 1887, 7-John Ran-
 1818-19, recorded with his family in the dolph, Oct. 16, 1889, 8-Edith Cary, Nov. 7, 1892, 208(a)
 1850 Census of Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as owner of real K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-2- Hannah Dean was a well-known
 estate, \$4,150. Ch. (b. Muhlenberg Co.) 1-Elizabeth business woman of Owensboro, Ky., serving
 Godman, Mar. 3, 1846, 2-Mary C. 184_ , there 8 years as Deputy Collector of Internal
 p. 369, 3-Susan M., 184_ , 4-Nancy Revenue, member of Women's Business and Profes-
 G., Apr. 8, 1850, 5-John Allen, May 15, sional clubs and Daughters of American Revolution
 1855, 6- Lena, Oct. 31, 1857, 7-Jane of Owensboro. She is buried there. 208(a).
 ("Jennie"), Mar. 11, 1864, 8-Edmund, Jr., Dec. 31 K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-3- John Allen Dean, Jr. m. 1937
 1866. 219(d), 441(40) Lucy H. HAYDEN.
 K-1-3-5-3-1-1-1- Elizabeth Blacklock m., first, K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-6- Ada Bransford Dean m. June 9
 Benjamin E. YOUNG, m., 2nd., Judge Q.B. COLEMAN 1921 Robert "WHITE".
 K-1-3-5-3-1-1-3- Susan ("Sue") M. Blacklock m. K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-7- John Randolph Dean m. Sept. 3
 William LEITER. 1914 Lillian , then widow of
 F-1-3-5-3-1-1-2- Mary C. Blacklock m. K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-8- Edith Cary Dean m. June 7,
 1867 Allison Henson KINCHELOE, K-1-9-1-14-5, 1923 Walker Hill BOWMAN, II. Ch. 1-Walker
 p. 369 , b. Hardinsburg, Ky. Apr. 12, 1845, d. Covington Hill, III, June 10, 1924, 2-Mary Ann, Nov. 8,
 Ky. Aug. 11, 1897. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) 1-Richard K-1-3-5-3-1-2-3- Summers Dean, Jr. m. Jan- (1925
 E. Perkins, 1868, d. 1873, 2-Leander Baker, nie EADS. Ch. 2 sons, 3 daus.
 1870, d. Covington, 1902, b. Kenton, Ky.) 3- K-1-3-5-3-1-2-5- Mary Elizabeth Dean m. Apr. 16,
 Angelina Crawford, 1874, teacher in Cov- 1878 David C. HERNDON. Ch. 1-d. infancy. She
 ington, Ky. 1902, (b. Covington), 4-Laura Roth- d. Mar. 30, 1879.
 ler, 1880, 5-Allison Allen (f.), K-1-3-5-3-1-2-7- Jennie L. Dean m. Charles M.
 1890. 102, 199(d), 219(4, 22, 23), 385(a), 393 REID. She d. Jan. 3, 1893.
 K-1-3-5-3-1-1-6- Lena Blacklock m. Jacob KIT- (b) K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-1- Josiah Hale Dean, Richmond,
 K-1-3-5-3-1-2- Mary Eliza Godman (TINGER. Ky. m. Nancy Hunt POWELL. Ch. 1-Gladys
 m. Nov. 14, 1849 William Johnson DEAN, b. Virginia, Nov. 30, 1910,
 Breckenridge Co., Ky. Jan. 27, 1827, d. there July 19, K-1-3-5-3-1-2-2-1-1- Gladys Virginia Dean m.
 1910, where he spent his life. He was son of Sum- Handley POGIE. Ch. (b. Orlando, Fla.) 1-
 mers, b. 1800, son of Henry and Mary JOHNSON, his Hannah Hale, Apr. 15, 1912, 2-Mary Dean, Jan.
 first wife, dau. of William, III, and wife, Sarah 1, 1915, 3- Eleanor Mary, Feb. 10, 1919.
 BROCK. William JOHNSON, III, was b. Baltimore, Md. K-1-3-5-3-1-2-8- Margaret Wickliffe Dean m. Lou-
 son of William, Jr., b. Scotland, immigrant, son of is Charles CORNWELL. Ch. 1-Dean,
 William, Englishman. Sarah was descendant of 2-Mary Randolph, 206(a), 148, 166
 Gen. Brock, killed Baton Rouge, La. fighting Tories, K-1-3-5-3-1-2-8-1- Dean 573(61), 574(85)(a).
 brother of Sir Isaac TINCURE. Henry Dean was an CORNWELL graduated duPont Manual Training
 associate of William Hardin in settling and found- High School, following his bent, -without train-
 ing Hardinsburg, Ky. and m. second, Sarah McDONALD, ing he became artist for the Crimson, his high
 widow, heroine of Hardinsburg, who has an inscribed school paper. While taking Y.M.C.A. art class
 gravestone with Henry in his family grave yard 1 work he supported himself as a commercial artist,
 mile from Glen Dean, Ky. reading only: "S.D., d. 1841" designing newspaper lay-outs and by playing the
 and: "H.D. d., 1835". William Johnson Dean super- cornet and drum in orchestras, being talented in
 vised the farming and business for the widow of music. His first art instructions was in his
 John Wickliffe Israel Godman, K-1-3-5-3-1, p. 70, -in Y.M.C.A. night course under Paul Plaschke, car-
 Muhlenberg Co. Ch. 1-Godman Summers, Sept. 2, 1850, toonist for Louisville (Ky.) TIMES, a distinguished
 2-John Allen, Dec. 14, 1852, 3-Summers, Jr., May 11, painter. Plaschke recognizing his possibilities
 1855, 4-William Johnson, Jr., Dec. 24, 1857, d. advised him to attend the Chicago Art Institute
 unm. Sept. 30, 1903, 5-Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1860 and University of Chicago. He earned his way
 6-Amanda Robertson, Feb. 20, 1862, living there as an artist for The Chicago Tribune and
 Glen Dean, Ky. in 1936, unm., 7-Jennie Lee, became head of that daily's art department.
 Dec. 31, 1863, 8-Margaret W., Nov. 13, 1866, liv- Ray Long, editor of The Red Book, met Corn-
 ing Glen Dean, Ky. in 1936, unm., 9-Charles Wick- well, took him to New York City with him as ar-
 liffe, Aug. 28, 1868, unm. 136, 1, 206(a), 219(4), 574(85) ist on the Cosmopolitan Magazine, where he soon
 K-1-3-5-3-1-2-1- Godman Summers Dean, Green- (a) could command \$1,000 to \$1,500 for a single il-
 ville, Ky. was among the best known men in lustration. He used his savings to travel in Eu-
 Muhlenberg Co. m., first, Margaret Moseley COFFMAN rope for 5 years, where he worked and studied,
 Ch. 1-Harry M., 2-May, m. 2nd., making his headquarters at Chelsea Art Club. He
 Elizabeth ("Bettie") RICE. Ch. 3-Ruth,

was invited to assist in painting the murals in the House of Lords. Magazines grew eager for his work and he became the highest-paid illustrator in the world, occasionally receiving from \$5,000 to \$15,000 for each painting. All his work has been in color on canvas.

He appeared Dec. 6, 1836 at the Art Exhibit, in the J.B. Speed Memorial Museum, Louisville, Ky. of 50 examples of preliminary paintings, drawings, and schematic cartoons from which Cornwell painted the tremendous murals then recently completed in the Los Angeles Public Library for a commission of \$50,000, which is by far the most impressive, at least, in magnitude, that he has ever done. A Los Angeles critic estimated the mural as "the largest since Michaelangelo painted the Sistine Chapel ceiling." The 12 Cornwell paintings are each 4 stories high and contain 300 figures. He was then described as "44 years old, 6 feet tall, somewhat homely, blonde, 'bespectacled', 'has tremendous energy, tirelessness and concentration of

of purpose. The latter stood him well during the 5 years required to execute the Los Angeles murals, - the crowning achievement of his unbroken successful career. His studio has long been in New York City.

As a child in Louisville he spent many hours watching the Ohio River packets and at the age of 6 years drew his picture, a steam boat, - in remarkable detail. " 207(a)

K-1-3-5-4- Benjamin Wickliffe, p.70, was serving as a staff officer in Ky. militia Nov. 21, 1816, practiced medicine at Madisonville, Ky., signed will Dec. 1, 1817, probated in Hopkins Co., Ky. Jan. 11, 1819, naming "wife, Polly" and appointed Daniel McCrary and William Cates as executors, m. Aug. 9, 1815 Mary ("Polly") Epine EARLE. Ch. (b. Hopkins Co., Ky.) 1-Sarah Ann, 181_

K-1-3-5-4-1- Sarah Ann Wickliffe is provided for in the will of her grandfather, Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5, p.70, dated Nov. 23, 1819 of Muhlenberg Co., Ky. In the administration of her father, Dr. Benjamin Wickliffe, M.D. at Feb. Term 1820 of Hopkins Co. court William Wilson was appointed guardian for said Sarah Ann Wickliffe. 441(1.1)

K-1-3-5-5- Elizabeth Wickliffe, p.70, is called "my daughter, Elizabeth JACKSON" in the will of her father, Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5, p.70, signed in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov. 23, 1819 in which he made bequest to her of "400 acres on Green River two 1/2 acre lots and 2 outlots of 2 acres each in Lewisburg" ("Kincheloe's Bluff"), Muhlenberg Co., Ky. She m., first, JACKSON, m., second, Eli jah FISHER and moved to No. 441(1.1)

K-1-3-5-6- Margaret Wickliffe, p.70, is called "my daughter, Margaret CUNDIFF" in the will of her father, Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5, p.70, signed in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov. 23, 1819, m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky., June 7, 1812 Henry Y. Cundiff. Her father's will gave her 400 acres on Plum Creek in Muhlenberg Co., Ky., and personal property. 148, 441(1.1)

K-1-3-5-7- Jane Wickliffe, p.70, as a girl 11 years old, cared for her infant orphaned nephew, John Wickliffe Israel Godman, K-1-3-5-3-1, p.70, traveling overland in "covered wagon" migrating with her parents from Prince William Co., Va. to Muhlenberg Co., Ky. between 1799 and 1801. She is called "my daughter, Jane BODINE", in the will of her father, Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5, p.70, in which he made bequests to her, m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky., Mar. 1812 Dr. Jacob BODINE, M.D. and lived Greenville, Ky. Ch. 1-Margaret, 441(1.1)

K-1-3-5-7-1- Margaret Bodine m. Charles Bryant

Wickliffe, K-1-3-6-1-8 , p.74 Ch. 1-Nancy ("Nan"), 186_ , unm. lived Greenville, 441(1.1)

K-1-3-5-8- Robert Wickliffe, III, p.70 called "my son, Robert Wickliffe" in the will of his father, Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5, p.70 signed in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov. 23, 1819 by which he received a bequest of "380 acres on which he now lives" and personality m. Agnes ("Aggy") YOUNG, with whom he is recorded in 1850 Census of subdivision No. 2, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as farmer, b. Va. 1778-79 owning real estate, \$6,042, wife, Agnes, b. Ky. 1792-93, the only other members of their household are David A. Roll, age 23 and wife, Margaret, age 19 years, live with Robert and Agnes. 166, 441(1.1, 1.2, 35)

Considering all the information gathered in this book about the relationship of Kincheloe and Wickliffe families in Va., Ky, Tenn., Md. and elsewhere, - and especially pp. 51-54, inclusive,

there remains little doubt that Robert, III, the son of Robert and Sarah (KINCHELOE) WICKLIFFE, K-1-3-5, p.70, who m. in Ky. said Agnes ("Aggie, Aggy") YOUNG, is the same person referred to in the following quotation of a "History of Muhlenberg Co., Ky." published in 1913, at page 342 thereof:

"Robert Wickliffe, son of Robert Wickliffe, pioneer of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., was a slave holder. Robert, Jr (III?) signed will 1850, recorded in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. in 1855. Item 2 reads: "I will and direct that after the death of my wife, Aggy, all my property (negroes excepted) be sold . . ."

Item III. I wish to provide for the comfort and happiness of my slaves, and wish the money arising from sale of my other property be applied for their benefit. I wish to colonize them should the newly established Republic of Liberia succeed

I desire that they may be removed to that country and the money raised from a sale of my property be applied to their outfit and settlement in that country.

I hereby will and direct that at the death of myself and wife all the slaves now owned by me and their increase shall be free and enjoy all the rights and privileges of free persons, but believing that they can do this but imperfectly in Ky. I wish them to be removed to some country where they will be more advantageously situated, and for the purpose of providing for this and for their comfortable establishment, do will and bequeath to them the proceeds of all my other property . . .

Item IV. As it is likely some changes will be made in the organic law of the State by which negroes can not be emancipated and remain in the State, I hereby invest my executors with full and complete power to make such arrangements in regard to the future location of my slaves as may to them seem best . . .

Robert Wickliffe's widow, Aggy Wickliffe, signed will Sept. 1862, recorded June 13, 1867 bequeathing all her property 'to and for the use of the slaves emancipated by the will of my deceased husband . . .', 162(c), 166, 219(25), 303(b)

K-1-3-5-9- Aaron Wickliffe, p.70, is called "my son, Aaron Wickliffe" in the will of his father, Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5, p.70, signed in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov. 23, 1819, making bequest to him as such "son", a joint interest with his brother, Charles A Wickliffe, K-1-3-5-2, p.70, in "640 acres on Pond Creek in Muhlenberg Co., Ky.

Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Oct. 10, 1822 Mary ("Polly") -73-
 WORTHINGTON, sister of Elizabeth, wife of Rev. William KINCHELOE, Jr., K-1-9-10, p. 380, daughters of Judge William, b. 1761? d. near Island, Ky. and wife, Mary, b. 1761, d. Aug. 25, 1827, and came there 14 years before Muhlenberg was organized as a county from Christian and Logan counties in 1798. William later presided over the Quarter Sessions Court and became a member of the Circuit Court meetings, serving in the Mo. Senate 1814-16, a son, Thomas Worthington, was b. Ft. Vienna (now Calhoun) Ky. May 27, 1786. Judge William Worthington signed his will Sept. 5, 1847 recorded in Daviess Co., Ky. Aaron Wickliffe, K-1-3-5-9, moved to Miss. where he acquired a large fortune, dying without issue. Their estate went to a nephew of his wife, whom they had raised. 166, 219(2), 441(1.1) Aaron p. 70 SEE. K-1-3-5-10- Frances ("Fannie") Wickliffe, p. 70, m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. June 1813 Benjamin F. YOUNG. Ch. 1-Sarah ("Sallie") S. 2-Brans, 3-Frances ("Fannie") V., Their mother may have d. before Nov. 23, 1819 when Robert Wickliffe, K-1-3-5, p. 70 signed will making bequests to "my grandchildren, Sallie S., Brans and Fannie V. Young". 441(1.1), 572(24), K-1-3-6- Mary Kincheloe, p. 51, is called 166 "my daughter, Mary Kincheloe" in the will of her father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp. 7, 50 and 51, signed July 16, 1776, probated in Fairfax Co., Va. Oct. 17, 1785 in which he made immediate bequest to her and a remainder interest in dower lands of his mother, bequeathed by will of his father, John Kincheloe, K-1, p. 7, signed Mar. 16, 1746, -with a condition that "should my daughter, Mary, d. before 24 years old or without heirs of her body" her share shall be divided between my sons, Cornelius, K-1-3-7, pp. 51, 75, and Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-3-8, p. 51, m., first, in Prince William Co., Va. by 1778 Aaron Wickliffe, her cousin and step-brother, K-1-3-, p. 51, who d. before 1791. Ch. (b. Prince William Co., Va.) 1-Moses, 1779? 2-Elizabeth, p. 74; 3-Nancy, 4-Mary, Apr. 22, 1785, m., second, before 1791 Joshua FERGUSON. There were then 2 or more next older generations of Ferguson families living in the same Va. counties as the early Va. Kincheloe families, each generation having a Joshua Ferguson, probably father and grandfather, the will of one being probated in Fairfax Co., Va. in 1770, whose birth date was 1712 according to Bible record. Ch. 5-John, 6-Ann, p. 74, 7-Judey, p. 74, 8-Joshua, 9-Mary, p. 74, 10-Joseph, 11-Elizabeth, p. 74, 12-William, p. 74. One Joshua Ferguson is recorded in the vestry book for Pohick Church, Truro Parish, Prince William Co., Va. in 1758. Unless there is an error in copying dates another Joshua Ferguson signed will, probated in Fairfax Co., Va. court Dec. Term, 1760 another Joshua Ferguson qualifying as executor, -all apparently too old to have been the Joshua who m. Mary (KINCHELOE, K-1-3-6, p. 51) Wickliffe. Joshua Ferguson and wife, Mary, were executors, or administered the estate of Aaron Wickliffe in Prince William Co., Va. Oct. 3, 1804. Joshua and Mary moved from Prince William Co., Va. to Nelson Co., Ky. He was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman where he officiated in solemnizing marriages: Martin Wickliffe to Sallie ROBERTSON, Sept. 11, 1800, Elijah Davis, K-1-4-2-2, p. 112- to Margaret ("Peggy") YOUNG, -in 1812. Joshua Ferguson and wife, Mary were named as "next of kin to Noah W. LOTT, who d. intestate" in Nelson Co., Ky. Many prominent clergymen, lawyers, physicians and teachers of

Fairfax, Fauquier, Loudoun and Prince William counties, Va. have been descendants of the Ferguson and Kincheloe families. Mary (Kincheloe) (Wickliffe) Ferguson was 1st. cousin of her first husband, Aaron Wickliffe, also his step-sister.

In 1791, Oct. 30, 1799 and at other dates Joshua Ferguson joined his wife, Mary (KINCHELOE, K-1-3-6, p. 51) (WICKLIFFE) FERGUSON and her other kin who together comprised the "heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, who d. unm. and intestate" to convey their inheritable interest in lands of the deceased in Prince William and Wood counties, Va. and Nelson Co., Ky., Mary being dau. of Nathaniel's sister, Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe, wife of Daniel, K-1-3, pp. 7, 50 and 51.

"On motion of Joshua Ferguson and his wife, late Mary Wickliffe, executor of Aaron Wickliffe deceased, ordered that George Moorehouse and others do settle the estate, -the account of said Mary Ferguson's administration of said estate, -and report to the Court Sept. 3, 1804."

"On motion of Mary Ferguson and Joshua Ferguson, her husband, Moses Wickliffe, Elizabeth Wickliffe, Nancy Wickliffe and Mary Wickliffe, an infant, it is ordered that Bernard Hooe and others, settle the account of Arrington Wickliffe and Cornelius Kincheloe's administration of the estate of Moses Wickliffe, deceased, and report to the Court Sept. 3, 1804." Comments on above by earlier researchers, -all now deceased, include:

"... the last 2 paragraphs tell us, in effect, that ' Mary Wickliffe, widow of Aaron Wickliffe, who d. about 1785, m. second, Joshua FERGUSON' ". ".... It was natural that an accounting should be made in about 1804, when the youngest ch., Mary, was approaching her 20th. or 21st. birthday. These accounting applied not only to the estate of Aaron Wickliffe, K-1-3-6, but to the estate of Moses Wickliffe, Revolutionary soldier, pp. 51, 52, 53, who d. unm. and intestate, brother of Aaron, K-1-3-6. Neither Aaron nor Moses Wickliffe's estates could be closed until the children of Aaron Wickliffe became of lawful age".

" Mary (Kincheloe, K-1-3-6, p. 51) (Wickliffe) Ferguson signed in her own right as "heir-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased," as herein, and had an interest as widow of Aaron Wickliffe and as guardian of her children an interest in the estate of said Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, and would have to sign in that capacity. If two Mary Wickliffes took interest in the estate of said Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, one remains unaccounted for."

" The Ferguson ch. of Mary (KINCHELOE, K-1-3-6, p. 51) (WICKLIFFE) FERGUSON'S second marriage, -to Joshua Ferguson are taken from a publication in a Virginia historical magazine without further verification and may be of a marriage of another Joshua Ferguson and Mary Kincheloe who could be accounted for only as dau. of Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-2, pp. 7 and 50, b. Oct. 8, 1721, or of his "traditional" brother, Wileman Kincheloe, Sr. K-1-6, pp. 7 and 320. 148, 149, 151, 166, 218(f) (2), 317(a, m. 1), 502(49.1, 50), 512(113, 114.2), 572(29) g, k), 573(5, 43(c), 40, 48, 53(g), 57).

K-1-3-6-1- Moses Wickliffe moved from Prince William Co., Va. with his uncles, Robert and Arrington Wickliffe in 1798-1801, settling near them in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. SEE Charles William Wickliffe and son, Charles Anderson Wickliffe, pp. 53 and 54, of Nelson Co., Ky., uncle and cousins, respectively, of Aaron Wickliffe, K-1-3-6, father of Moses Wickliffe, K-1-3-6-1, above. From an elderly grand dau., Nancy ("Nan") Wickliffe, K-1-3-6-1-8-

He became a lawyer in Alexandria, served in official positions of the city, including member of City Council, Deputy Clerk of Court, long life member and as vice-president Va. Bar Ass'n, on Committee to Modify the Statutes of Va., and served in the Va. Assembly, celebrated in 1930 50th. anniversary as a practicing lawyer, author of "Jottings from the Annals of Alexandria", d. Alexandria Aug. 16, 1935, age 84 years, m.

Ch. 1- J Randall,

2-Harry B. ,3-W. B. ,phy-

sician of Fairfax Co., Va. 148,573(5,48).

1-1-2- Harry B. Caton lives 206 W.

Monroe Ave., Alexandria, Va. 573(5,48).

K-1-3-7- Cornelius Kincheloe, III, p.51, is called "my son" in the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, p.51, signed July 16, 1776 and was bequeathed "one-half of the land, I purchased from James Sewin GIBBS " and " if my son, Cornelius, die under the age of 21 years, or without heirs of his body " , and " unto my 3 youngest children of my former wife, namely, Mary, Cornelius and Robert" Cornelius Kincheloe, recorded in the 1785 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as " 2 whites and 1 dwelling" is probably this Cornelius, indicating a recent marriage. He is recorded as one of the "heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, who d. unm. and intestate leaving lands in Prince William and Wood counties, Va. and Nelson Co., Ky. Deeds by the numerous such "heirs-at-law" signed to or from such "heirs-at-law", beginning in 1791 include Cornelius Kincheloe and wife, Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, signing, - each in their own right, and independent of coverture, - as such "heirs-at-law", - to Cornelius from Henry Davis and wife, Mary,

Oct. 18, 1795 11 acres on Quantico Neck in Prince William Co., Va. of the lands of the estate of said Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, and by his said "heirs-at-law" to Cornelius Kincheloe by deed Oct. 30, 1799 from the numerous other such "heirs-at-law" " all their parts in 60 acres in Quantico Neck, Prince William Co., Va. in a tract of land held by Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased ". Cornelius Kincheloe, III, was beneficiary under the will of his half-brother, Nestor Kincheloe, K-1-3-9, p.105, who d. Feb. , 1799, served as late as 1804 as one of the administrators of his brother-in-law, Moses Wickliffe, deceased, - in Fairfax Co., Va.: took deed from his sister, Nancy (KINCHELOE, K-1-3-4, pp.51 and 53) and husband, Presley SMITH of Washington Co. Ky. and others in 1804 for 160 acres on Bull Run in Fairfax (formerly Prince William) Co., Va.; established with James Dye Union Mills on Pope's

Head in Fairfax Co., Va., probably before 1800, which mill was retained throughout his life and sold by his heirs later; is recorded as "Cornelius Kincheloe" with family in the 1810 and 1820 U.S. Censuses, as "over 45 years old " in 1810 and having members of his family: males; 1, 10-16, 2, 16-26; females; 1, 10-16; 2, 16-26 and 1, over 45. In the 1820 Census: males; 1, under 5 yrs. 1, 16-26; 1, 26-45 and 1 over 45; females; 1, 16-26; 1, 26-45 and 1, over 45. Cornelius Kincheloe had signed an agreement Oct. 7, 1799 with Charles Wickliffe of Washington Co., Ky. " relative to the dividing line of the tract of land that fell to the said Cornelius and other heirs of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased and the said Charles Wickliffe, the said Cornelius having purchased the rights of the other heirs, - in land on Quantico Creek, Prince Wm. Co., Va. " Cornelius owned in 1829 tracts of 15, 160 and 200 acres in Fairfax Co., Va. He was the only son of Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, p.51, by his first marriage to remain in the Prince William - Fairfax Co.

section of Va. m. about 1787 Dorcas WICKLIFFE, his first cousin and step-sister, dau. of Benjamin and Sukey (DAVIS) of Prince William Co., Va. and had, at least the following ch. probably b. at the parental Kincheloe homestead, then in Fairfax Co., Va.) 1-Susannah ("Sukey"), 1786, pp.75,76, 2-Daniel, 1792- p.76, 3-Elizabeth Jane, 1794, p.79, 4 and 5- Mary and Margaret, (twins), 1796, p.80 6-John, IV, Mar. 3, 1798, p.81 , 7-William R., d. unm. before Mar. 27, 1837 Susannah and Mary d. unm. . The above listing depends upon the Fairfax Co., Va. U.S. Census records for 1860, tombstone inscriptions in Kincheloe cemetery, Moore Hill farm, Fairfax Co., Va. and 2 deeds conveying interests of heirs-at-law in lands there owned by Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7 signed May 27, 1837 and Sept. 5, 1854, - all by grantors, Susannah and Mary Kincheloe above. Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-2, next above, joined in the first of these 2 deeds, by his wife, Winnifred, and in the latter by his second wife, Courtney Ann, John Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6, above, and wife, Harriet, James Hickey and wife, Elizabeth Jane (Kincheloe) K-1-3-7-3, p.79 . Cornelius and family spent their lives, prior to his and wife's deaths in his parental homestead, in Fairfax (formerly Prince William) Co., Va. "Pioneer Virginia Kincheloes, in colonial times loved the chase and with hounds and horses were afield and had their hunts before moderns arise ". Cornelius' d. instantly following his hounds in chase, - Aug. 5, 1830 " Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe, K-1-3-7, had one full sister, Mary and full brothers, Arrington, Moses, Benjamin, Robert, David, Aaron and Elijah Wickliffe, 5 of whom served for the Colonies in the American Revolution. She also had half-brothers, Nestor, Hector and Jesse KINCHELOE, K-1-3-9 to 11, inclusive, pp.105, 107. Her half brother, Hector Kincheloe, made proof for her in Fairfax Co., Va. July 6, 1833 that she was entitled as "heir-at-law" of her father, Benjamin Wickliffe, and uncle Moses Wickliffe, Revolutionary soldiers, to bounty due them for such services. SEE pp.52 and 53 for this proof and that by Sarah Mayhew . James Ulysses Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3, p.84, from his earliest childhood throughout his long, alert and useful life has cherished all the facts and traditions relating to his ancestry, particularly Kincheloe and Wickliffe, preserved in a wonderful memory and kept records and files and sought other proof of the inter-relationships of our people. This has provided this compiler directly, - and through manuscript compilations and files of earlier cooperators with James Ulysses Kincheloe the keystones to the arches supporting the construction herein attempted not alone of the descendants of Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe, K-1-3-7, p.51, but of all other descendants of Cornelius' father, Daniel Kincheloe K-1-3, pp.7,50 - , as well as of descendants of much of Daniel's brothers and sisters, children of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE K-1, pp.6-8. 103(35), 106(39, 148, 149, 151, 218(f) (2), 283(2), 284(a), 285(c), 304, 317(n), 339(o) (1), 502(4, 12, 31, 40, 49, 49.1, 50, 79, 82, 83, 90), 512(54, 60, 65.1, 128), 546(1, 4), 562, 572(29) (k), 573(7, 8, 15 (b), 39(b), 40, 43'c), 50(k), 54(f), 58(a). K-1-3-7-1- Susannah "or "Sukey") Kincheloe was unm. May 27, 1837 when she joined brothers and sisters in deeds conveying the land of their parents, Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, Dorcas having died between

July 6, 1833 and May 27, 1837. Susannah joined her sister, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-4, p. 75, as same "heirs-at-law" Sept. 5, 1854 in other deed conveying their interest in said parents' land.

Susannah Kincheloe d. in Fairfax Co., Va. in 1866, where her estate was administered there by her nephew, James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-2, p. 81. 148,502(83),573(57).

K-1-3-7-2- Daniel Kincheloe, p. 75, joined brothers and sisters and his first wife, Winnifred, in her lifetime, May 27, 1837, and later, Sept. 5, 1854 joined brothers and sisters and his second wife, Courtney Ann, in conveying their shares in the lands of the estate of their parents, Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7, p. 75, on Pope's Head and elsewhere in Fairfax Co., Va. Daniel and family are recorded together in the 1850 Census of Fairfax Co., he as b. Va. 1792-93, his wife, Winnifred then being dead. Children, -in the home then with Daniel being Mary Frances, William Wallace, Elizabeth, Robert Emmett and Redmond, -all b. Va. of the ages indicated below. He m. first, Winnifred CALVERT, who d. in 1850 and is buried in the Episcopal cemetery in Centreville, Fairfax Co., Va. as is her husband, according to report, unverified, -as to gravestone having inscriptions of their birth and death dates thereon. Winnifred was dau. of Jacob Calvert, apparently brother of Obed, Sr., who with Obed, Jr. and Jesse Calvert, William Rolla and one BRENT signed a petition in May 1776 to the Va. Legislature asking separation of church and State. He was of the Md. Brents, of whom Margaret Brent, famous in history, was a member and administratrix of Leonard Calvert and as such representative of Lord Baltimore and voted in the Council of Md. This petition was signed at Occquan Baptist Church a few miles north of Winchester, Va. near the estate of Burr Harrison, a son of Thomas of Chippawamsic, who was Burgess of Prince William Co., Va. 1741-46, in which service he d. His son, Col. Burr Harrison, was b. in 1699, m. in 1722 Ann BARNES by whom he had 10 ch. The Harrison arms are on a deed recorded in Stafford Co., Va. His dau., Jane m. a Calvert, one of the sons of William, only son of Gov. Leonard Calvert and had issue, George, Thomas and Burr Calvert, alias Harrison. She probably had also Obed, Sr. and Jacob, but Burr Harrison left land to the three first named.

Burr Calvert (alias Harrison) m. Ada Fairfax, dau. of William Fairfax, cousin of Lord Fairfax and next of kin, also friend, of Gen. GEORGE WASHINGTON, President. "For the benefit of future generations we ought to trace our ancestry when it runs to the makers of America." Six Calvert families were in the 1810 Census of Prince William Co., Va. George Calvert m. Priscilla King. George Calvert, Jr. m. He. d. 1802.

George Calvert b. Stafford Co., Va. about 1700 d. Prince William Co., Va., 1771, made gift to son May 27, 1754. George Calvert, b. 1668, d. after 1739, m. about 1690 Elizabeth NOYNE, m. 2nd., Ann NOTTLEY, m. 3rd., Hannah NEALE. See Winnifred, above.

William Calvert, b. England, 1602/3, d. Md. Jan. 10, 1682, came to Md. in 1661, had grant of land from uncle (Cecil), Lord Baltimore. William was a man of high standing, m. Elizabeth STONE, dau. of Gov. Stone, b. 1603, d. 1660 and wife, Verlina COTTON who d. in 1675, dau. of James and Andrex (J) COTTON of Bamberg

Leonard Calvert, b. 1606 d. in Md. June 9, 1667, sailed with brother, George on the "Ark and Dove", returned to England in 1641/2 to consult his brother, Lord Calvert, where he m. in 1642 Anne BRENT, sister of Giles BRENT, who acted as Governor in his absence;

returned to Md. in 1642-43. The lineage of Anne Brent runs to John of Gaunt. ENGLISH LINE George Calvert, first Lord Baltimore, b. near Bolton, Castle Yorkshire, 1529, d., London, Apr. 15, 1632, graduate, B.A., Oxford, became Sir Robert CECIL, knighted by King James, I, Sept. 29, 1617, became a Roman Catholic, created Baron of Baltimore in County of Langford, Ireland, - has a long history of services and honor.

Leonard Calvert, b. about 1530, d. m. about 1575 Grace CROSSLAND, dau. of Thomas and wife, Johanne HAWKSWORTH, of Crossland Hall, in the time of King Henry, VII.

John Calvert of Keplin lived near Denby, Wike, Yorkshire in the time of King Henry, VIII.

George Calvert was the great-great grandfather of James Ulysses Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4-3 p. 84. George Calvert sold to John Kincheloe, K-1, p. 7, by deed Jan. 30, 1737 300 acres on Powell's Run in Dixie Ward Survey from John Creel land on Bull Run in Prince William Co., Va. which 300 acres tract location is referred to in a deed dated July 5, 1768 recorded there.

Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-2, pp. 75 and 76, m. 2nd in Prince William Co., Va. July 3, 1851 Courtney Ann VOWLES, b. Aug. 20, 1818, d. June 30, 1915, dau. of Daniel and Jane (FISUBACK), who m. in 1814. Jane FISUBACK was b. Fauquier Co., Va. Dec. 18, 1793, d. there Jan. 10, 1874, dau. of John Philip, M.D., b. 1728, d. Fauquier Co. May, 1819, and his 2nd. wife, Jane REED.

Dr. John Philip Fishback, M.D. was son of John, emigrant from Seigen, Westphalia, GERMANY to Spotsylvania Co., Va. in Apr. 1714.

Daniel Kincheloe served in Capt. Charles Ford's Co. in 60th. Va. Regt. as private in War of 1812, enlisting in Fairfax Co., Va. Aug. 23, 1814, honorably discharged Baltimore, Md. Sept. 21, 1814, being allowed 85 miles travel expense to his home. He signed application Oct. 28, 1855 for additional bounty land grant for this service, - having been previously awarded 40 acres therefor. His oath Mar. 17, 1855 recited his age as then "past 62 years." This record describes Daniel at the time of enlistment as "5 ft. 8 inches tall light complexion, dark hair, blue eyes, 21 years old." He d. Fairfax Co., Va. Apr. 8, 1861. His widow Courtney Ann (VOWLES) KINCHELOE, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as b. in Va. in 1818, owning real estate, \$2,000 and personalty, \$167 and living with her was her 2 young cat ch., Jennie Dorcas and Daniel Edward, of the ages, or years of birth as below and living with then also was Florence M. Kincheloe, b. Va. 1868

From all sources available it appears that Daniel had the following ch.: (by his first wife, Winnifred) 1-Elias Wickliffe,

2-William Henry, 3-Jane Catherine, 4-Mary Frances, 1830-1831, p. 77, 5-George Cornelius, 6-Annie Elizabeth, June 15, 1834, p. 77, 7-Jane Andrew, 8-Daniel Rose, 9-William Wallace, 1836-37, p. 78 10-Redmond Seftada, 1841-42, p. 78, 11-Robert Emmett, 6.79, (by his 2nd. wife, Courtney Ann), 12-Philip, May, 1852, d. young, 13-Alverna, Aug., 1853, d. age 8 years, 14-Susan, d. young, 15-Jennie Dorcas, 1857 p. 79, 16-Daniel Edward, Aug., 1858, p. 79. 103(35), 138(b), 148, 149, 229(g), 316(r), 502(4,9,30,1,40,49,82,83,86), 503(90), 512(17, 128,143), 546(3), 573(12,40,50,59), 574(34)(a) (65 K-1-3-7-2-1- Elias Wickliffe Kincheloe was an early merchant in Alexandria, Va., having as

partner in 1848 Thomas B. Creghton which continued until 1850 when he became partner with William Smith, took deed Feb. 15, 1854 from Jackson and Martha Payne for 20 acres on Yates Road in Fairfax Co., Va. which he sold Mar. 3, 1855; his wife, Hannah Ann, joining in the deed, bought real estate at Duke and Water streets, Alexandria, Va. in 1857, signed as surety on sheriff's bond for James Sangster, served on staff of Gen. G.T. Beauregard, commander of 1st. Confederate Corps, Army of the Potomac, who wrote of him in his report of Aug. 1861 from his headquarters at Manassas, Va.: "... and Kinchelee, citizens of this immediate vicinity, it is their due to say, have placed me and the country under great obligations for the information relative to this region, which has enabled me to avail myself of its defensive features and resources. They were found ever ready to give their time without stint or reward." meaning battle ground of Bull Run, and his residence near Clifton Station, Fairfax Co., Va. He was serving as conscript, officer in June 1862. He had been appointed one of the honorary members of the Mt. Vernon (Va.) Guard in 1850. His property at Alexandria, Va. was seized by the Federal Government and sold at auction to Robert M. Davis under Act of July 17, 1862. In a report of David R. Jones, Brig.-Gen'l, 3rd. Brig., Army of the Potomac from his camp near McLean's Ford on Bull Run, July 23, 1861 on operations of July 21st. reading: "... I crossed McLean's Ford and took position with my artillery in battery near the farm of Mr. E.W. Kinchelee and abreast of Grigsby's, ..." I am under special obligations to Mr. E.W. Kinchelee, whose services as a messenger, scout and guide were truly valuable to me personally as well as to the cause in which we are engaged, "M. Alexandria, Va.

Hannah Ann CATTS, K-1-3-3-3-2-5, p. 68. Ch. (b. Alexandria) 1-Samuel, 2-Bessie Talula, teacher, Baltimore, Md., unm. 3-Rosier, 4-Harry, d. infancy. Elias Wickliffe d. Fairfax Co., Va. 112(1.1, 2.1), 73, 148, 502(30.2). K-1-3-7-2-1-1- Samuel Kinchelee, Alexandria, Va. m. Belle Lou BROWN. No ch. 148. K-1-3-7-2-1-3- Rosier Kinchelee left Va. as a young man and did not return until old; was successful in his location in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, reared a fine family. K-1-3-7-2-4- Mary Frances Kinchelee, p. 76, m. Eppa BUCKLEY, b. Fairfax Co., Va. Ch. 1-Robert Randolph, 2-William Wallace, 3-John F. 4-Joshua, 5-Daniel Wickliffe, 148, 573(18), 574(41) K-1-3-7-2-4-1- Robert Randolph Buckley, Clifton, Va. m. Bessie DETWILER. Ch. (b. Clifton) 1-Eather, 2-Miriam, Nov. 21, 1898, 3-Frances, 4-Charles Robert, 5-Elizabeth, 6-Randolph, 7-Virginia, 148, 573(18), 574(41). K-1-3-7-2-4-1-2- Miriam Buckley m. 1st., Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. Dec. 28, 1922 Joseph Garland SPRAKER, b. Ivanhoe, Va. June 10, 1895, d. Apr. 27, 1927, buried in cemetery, Fairfax, Va., son of James Bart and Martha Matilda (). Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va.) 1-Joseph Robert, Oct. 10, 1923, 2-Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1925, both these ch. taking the surname GRILLE by being legally adopted by their step-father; m. 2nd., Washington, D.C. Aug. 29, 1929 David Kemper GRILLE, b. Springfield, W. Va. May 29, 1900, son of George Adam and Hannah (MORAN), Grille was changed from GRIEL-BORTZER. Ch. (b. Falls Church, Va.) 3-Virginia Mae June 15, 1935, live 134 N. Fairfax St., Falls Church, Va. 574(41).

K-1-3-7-2-4-1-2-2- Elizabeth (Spraker) 574 Grille m. Edmund Thompson BROWN. (41) K-1-3-7-2-4-1-4- Charles Robert Buckley m. June 17, 1928 Helen Wickliffe ELGIN, K-1-3-7-4-4-2- 574(28, 41). 4, p. 83. K-1-3-7-2-4-3- John F. Buckley m. No ch. 148 K-1-3-7-2-4-4- Joshua Buckley m. BAILEY. No ch. 148, 573(18) K-1-3-7-2-4-5- Daniel Wickliffe Buckley, Clifton, Va., m. Lillie DETWILER. Ch. (b. there) 1-Daniel Wickliffe, Jr. 2-James 148 K-1-3-7-2-6- Annie Elizabeth Kinchelee, p. 76, m. Va. Dec. 22, 1861 John Thomas WELLS b. Fairfax Co., Va. Nov. 30, 1840, d. Bull Run, Fairfax Co. Feb. 26, 1905, buried in N.E. cemetery, Sudley, Prince William Co., Va. Ch. (b. Va.) 1-Eaver Lee, June 19, 1863, 2-Edward, Mar. 26, 1866, 3-Zebulon, Feb. 12, 1870, d. Feb. 17, 1872, 4-John Robert, Aug. 12, 1871, 5-Omeo, ("Army"), Jan. 28, 1873, 6-Ira Carlton, Aug. 25, 1875, 7-Virgie, Feb. 23, 1878, 8-Wanderer ("Frank"), Oct. 23, 1883, Annie Elizabeth d. Bull Run, Fairfax Co., Va. Mar. 17, 1897 and is buried beside her husband. 38, 148, 573(40), 574(339)(a, b). K-1-3-7-2-6-1- Eaver Lee Wells m. Manassas, Va. Mar. 19, 1883 Patton CROSON, moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where they lived at 2008 5th Ave., Ch. 1-Mabel, 2-Leota Wells, 3-James, 4-Margaret, 38, 148, 573(37, 38, 40), 574(339)(a, b) K-1-3-7-2-6-1-1- Mabel Croson m. WARREN chemist, Quaker Oats Co., live 2008 5th Ave. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 573(37, 38, 40), 574 K-1-3-7-2-6-1-2- Leota Wells Croson m. (339)(a, b) John BATTEN, newspaper man, Cedar Rapids, Iowa These Croson-Kinchelee kin were visited in their homes in Cedar Rapids in Summer of 193_ by James Ulysses Kinchelee, K-1-3-7-6-4-3, pp. 84, and dau., Esther Marie, K-1-3-7-6-4-3-1, p. 86, who expressed appreciation of the hospitable reception and entertainment of them there by the Croson-Kinchelee kin and were fascinated by the beautiful Iowa country. 573(37, 38, 40), 574(339)(a, b). K-1-3-7-2-6-1-3- James Croson lives Minneapolis. K-1-3-7-2-6-1-4- Margaret Croson m. Jesse W. STANSBURY. Ch. 1-Jesse W., Jr., 1926 2-Morris, Margaret d. Anacostia, Washington, D.C. 1948. 573(38)(d). K-1-3-7-2-6-1-4-1- Jesse W. Stansbury, Jr. at age 16 was 6 ft. tall and weighed 220 pounds was living with his parents in 1942 at 1512 Good Hope Road, Anacostia, Washington, P.C. working in chain store in vacation, school months studying for a career as certified public accountant. 573(38)(e). K-1-3-7-2-6-2- Edward Wells m. 1st., Corry HINSON. Ch. 1-Floyd, m. 2nd, 3-Woodrow, 4-Pauline, 5-Esther, 38, 574(339)(b). K-1-3-7-2-6-4- John Robert Wells, Wells' Store, Bull Run, Fairfax Co., Va. m. Dai- sy BYRNE (BORNS) Ch. 1-Malcolm, 2-Christine, 3-Lola, 4-Grafton K-1-3-7-2-6-5- Omeo ("Army") Wells m. Addy WHEELER, live Manassas, Va. Ch. 1-Marian, (f.) 2-Keen, 3-Maury, K-1-3-7-2-6-6- Ira Carlton Wells m. Florence SHIPP. Ch. 1-Raymond, 2-Carlos, 3-Murray, 4-Dolly, K-1-3-7-2-6-6-1- Raymond Wells, Fairfax, Va. K-1-3-7-2-6-6-3- Murray Wells, Fairfax, Va. K-1-3-7-2-6-6-4- Dolly Wells m. Austin HAMILTON

who live Duke St., Alexandria, Va.
 K-1-3-7-2-6-7- Virginia ("Virgie") Wells m. Edward JONES. Ch. 1-Wells, 2-Edward, Jr. Francis, 4-Roland, 5-Helen, live 727 W. Great Falls St., Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va.
 K-1-3-7-2-6-7-1- Wells Jones lives 422 W. Great Falls St., Falls Church, Va.
 K-1-3-7-2-6-8- Wanderer ("Frank") Wells m. Judy BREENE. Ch. 1-Francis, 2-Jeanette, 3-Mary, 4-Robert, 5-John.
 K-1-3-7-2-6-8-1- Francis Wells, 208 Cromwell Terrace, N.E., Washington, D.C.
 K-1-3-7-2-6-8-2- Jeanette Wells m. James T. PUMPHREY, live 2703 Bellevue Ave., Washington, D.C.
 K-1-3-7-2-6-8-3- Mary Wells m. VETTER, live Manassas, Va.
 K-1-3-7-2-6-9- Susan Sabilla ("Beulah") Wells m. Eppa Preston KIRBY, who served 25 years as sheriff of Fairfax Co., Va. Ch. 1-Eula Virginia, Sept. 4, 1904, 2-Floyd Elmer, Feb. 4, 1911, live R.F.D. #2, Falls Church, Va.
 K-1-3-7-2-6-9-1- Eula Virginia Kirby m. Dewey Lee CURTIS. Ch. 1-Dewey Lee, Jr., 2-Genevieve Beulah, 3-June Kincheloe, live 722 Jackson St., Falls Church, Va.
 K-1-3-7-2-6-9-2- Floyd Elmer Kirby, R.F.D. #2, Falls Church, Va. m. Sarah BRADLEY. Ch. 1-Wayne Nelson, 38, 148, 573(1), 574(339) (a, b)
 K-1-3-7-2-9- Wileman Wallace Kincheloe, p. 76, Clifton Mills, Fairfax Co., Va. served as private and 2nd. Lt. Confederate Co. H. 15th. Va. Cav.; later as Captain, formed Sept. 1862, consolidated 14th. and 15th. Batt'n Va. Cav., consolidated Nov. 1864 with 5th. Va. Cav. to form 3th. Va. Regt., -also known as Co. H. Mosby's Regt., Va. Cav. ("Partisan of 'Chinquapin' Rangers"), 43rd. or Mosby's Batt'n Va. Cav. Whether he or James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-1, p. 81 was in command Apr. 1-3, 1864 "in the neck between Occuquan and Bull Run, Va. with 4 of the Kincheloe commander's privates surnamed Kincheloe was in an engagement with the enemy when 2 of them were captured, has not been verified. James Cornelius was not captured at that date. Wileman Wallace Kincheloe was a merchant and served as Treasurer of Prince William Co., Va. m. first, Prince William Co., Va. Nov. 6, 1866 Jane Maria DAVIS, b. 1843, d. 186_, dau. of Rezin T. and Elizabeth () Ch. (b. Prince William Co., Va.) 1- ("second cousins") Florence, m. 2nd., 187_ Alice B. ROSEBERRY, Ch. 2-Edward Roseberry, 1875, 4-William Ramsey, d. unm., 3-Beulah, 1877, 5-Lillian, 1881, 6-Mabel, 1884, 7-Walter W., d. unm. family lived at Culpepper, Va. Nov. 5, 1887. Wileman Wallace signed will Nov. 3, 1901, proved in Prince William Co. Va. Apr. 9, 1902 bequeathing to: "wife, Alice R., children, Edward R. Kincheloe, Beulah Schultz, Lillian ("Lillie") Tuer, and Mabel Green. The will and a list of heirs with their ages, - in 1925 provides the information as to members of his family. He d. Brentsville, Prince William Co., Va. in 1902. 102, 148, 512(86), 225.
 K-1-3-7-2-9-1- Florence Kincheloe m. Dr. Cassius Hoar and lived in Prince William Co., Va. Neither she, nor any descendants appeared in a list of heirs-at-law of her father, as recorded in 1925. 148
 K-1-3-7-2-9-2- Edward Roseberry Kincheloe lives in Prince William Co., Va. m. Pauline NICE, then widow of Clark LINN Ch. 1- (dau.) 2-

K-1-3-7-2-9-3- Beulah Kincheloe m. George W. SCHULTZ and lived Shanopin, Pa.
 K-1-3-7-2-9-5- Lillian Kincheloe m., first TEUR, - m., 2nd., -after 1925 William HEDRICK and lived Washington, D.C.
 K-1-3-7-2-9-6- Mabel Kincheloe m. William Willard GREEN, Washington, D.C. 148.
 K-1-3-7-2-10- Redmond Sefrada Kincheloe, p. 76, served as a private in Co. H. Va. Confederate Cav., formed Sept. 1862 of 14th. and 15th. Batt'n, Va. Cav., -consolidated Nov. 1864 into 5th. Va. Cav. (Consolidated), first being in Co. H. Mosby's Cav. ("Partisan or 'Chinquapin' Rangers") (See Wileman Wallace Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-2-9, as to possible capture), recorded in the 1870 Census of Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va. as a merchant, b. Va. 1841-42, living there before 1870 when he m. in Orange Co., Va. Mary Ogle DADE, b. Va. 1841-42, d. dau. of Dr. Lawrence Townsend and wife, Mildred Jane POPE, son of Townsend and Elizabeth (). Dr. Lawrence Townsend Dade was a brother of Maj. Francis Langhorne Dade, who was killed in the Seminole Indian massacre in Fla. Dade Co. and Dade City, Fla. both being named in memory of him. This American family of Dades trace back to 1660. Dr. Lawrence Townsend Dade was a native of King George Co., Va. Mildred Jane (POPE) TOWNSEND was native of Ky., dying at the home of dau. Mary Ogle (DADE) TOWNSEND in Warrenton, Va. in 1871. Mary Ogle Dade was a direct descendant of the Earl of Sterling, through a long line of Townsends, Langhornes and Dades. Redmond Sefrada Kincheloe and family moved in the 1880s to Wheeling, W. Va. where he d. Ch. (b. Warrenton, Va.) 1-Wallace Dade, 1872 2-Mildred Jane, 1874, 3-Frank Henderson, Jan. 15, 1876, 4- Gertrude, 1878, 5-Clyde, 1880 Ch. 1, 2, 4 and 5 d. between 1885 and 1892, unm.
 K-1-3-7-2-10-3- Frank Henderson Kincheloe, 406 Capitol St., Charleston, W. Va. spent most of his life prior to 1917 in Wheeling, W. Va. when he moved to Charleston. He has served in the assessors office for Charleston and Kanawha Co., attended University of Va. in young manhood. He is a 33rd degree Mason, Sec'y. of Scottish Rite Bodies of Freemasonry, a Knight Templar, Past President of Rotary Club of Charleston, Past Dist. Gov. of Rotary in W. Va., Editor of Scottish Rite Reunions, installed Worshipful Master of Charleston Lodge A.F. & A.M. on his 72nd. birthday, Jan. 15, 1948, Knight Commander in Court of Honor Scottish Rites, m. Wheeling, W. Va. Sept. 7, 1907 Elsie Belva FISCHER, b. Wheeling, Mar. 9, 1886, d. Charleston Dec. 4, 1930, buried Spring Hill cemetery there, dau. of John Henry and Amelia () Ch. (b. Wheeling) 1-Mary Amelia, Sept. 22, 1909. He lives with this dau. and husband since wife's death. 574(G5) (a-c).
 K-1-3-7-2-10-3-1- Mary Amelia Kincheloe m. Charleston, W. Va. 193_ Patrick Thomas BOARD, II, live 603 Briarwood Road, Charleston, W. Va. Ch. (b. Charleston) 1-Elsie Kincheloe, July 3, 1933, 2-Patrick Thos., Aug. 17, 1938.



FRANK H. KINCHELOE, 33rd Secretary

- K-1-3-7-2-11- Robert Emmett Kincheloe, p.76, served in 17th.Va. Confederate Inf. m. Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va. Alice FLETCHER, who d. Warrenton, 1924 after signing will there Jan. 10, 1919 naming "my son, Edward" and "my daughter, Louise M. Jeffries". Ch. (b. Warrenton) 1-Edward Fletcher, 1869, 2-Louise M. 1872? Robert Emmett d. Warrenton 102, 148, 149, 503(57), 573(38)(d), (40).
- K-1-3-7-2-11-1- Edward Fletcher Kincheloe is mentioned in will of his mother, signed Jan. 10, 1919. In the inventory of her estate in 1924 he is listed as 51 years old, was a business man in Warrenton, representing Fauquier Co. in the Va. Assembly, d. unm. 148, 503(57), 573(40), 58(d).
- K-1-3-7-2-11-2- Louise M. Kincheloe's age is recited in the inventory of her mother's estate in Fauquier Co., Va. as 48 years, m. JEFFRIES. No ch. 148, 503(57), 573(38)(d), (40)
- K-1-3-7-2-15- Jennie Dorcas Kincheloe, p.76, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. living in the home with her mother, Courtney Ann (VOWLES) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7-2, p. 76, as b. in Va. 1854-55. She m. Jan. 11, 1871 Selden CROUCH, b. 1846. son of Hezekiah. No ch. She d. Mar. 1907. 138(b) 304 p.75, 502(86)
- K-1-3-7-2-16- Daniel Edward Kincheloe, p.76, is recorded in the 1870 Census living with his mother, and sister, Jennie Dorcas Kincheloe, next above, showing his age then as 11 years, or b. in Va. 1859. He m. Prince William Co., Va. May 14, 1882 Florence Ellen LYNNE, b. June 1, 1859, dau. of H.F. and Jane Virginia (). Ch. (b. Brentsville, Prince William Co., Va.) 1-Alvema, Aug. 1883, d. are 8 years, 2- Philip R., 3- Clyde Winfield, 1885? 4-Daniel Fields, Dec. 6, 1886, 5-Jennie Pearl, Jan. 29, 1889, 6-Edward E., 1890, 7-Courtney Ann, 1899. Record of ages of above ch. is in Court House Prince William Co., Va. as filed in 1925. 102, 138(b), 148, 304 p.75, 573, 574(162)(30),
- K-1-3-7-2-16-2- Philip R. Kincheloe, (341)(a) m. lived Harrisonburg, Va.
- K-1-3-7-2-16-3- Clyde Winfield Kincheloe m. Jan. 18, 1910 Ethel GOSNEL and lived Pittsburgh, Pa., Ch. 1- Nov. 1911.
- K-1-3-7-2-16-4- Daniel Fields Kincheloe m. Bull Run, Fairfax Co., Va. Sept. 16, 1908 Gertrude Beatrice BYRNE, b. Bull Run Mar. 20, 1890, dau. of John Franklin and Ida Isabelle (LEE). Ch. (b. Vienna, Fairfax Co., Va.) 1-John Roscoe, June 19, 1909, (b. Manassas, Va.) 2-Vera Courtney, June 20, 1914, (b. Catharpin, Prince William Co., Va.) 3-Mary Louise, May 4, 1917. Family address: R.F.D. #1, Box 420, Vienna, Va. Daniel Field d. Arlington County Hospital, Va. Sept. 27, 1949 and is buried Arnon cemetery, Forestville, Va. 181(f), 574(162).
- K-1-3-7-2-16-4-1- John Roscoe Kincheloe m. Standardsville, Greene Co., Va. Jan. 7, 1935 Vivian Elizabeth Sullivan, b. Elkton, Rockingham Co., Va., May 24, 1916; dau. of Manis Oscar and Mary Ann (MORRIS), son of William and Jennie (SHIFFLET). Ch. 1-Gordon Lee, Dec. 20, 1935, 2-Lois Ann, July 29, 181(f), 574(162, 342)(a). 1940.
- K-1-3-7-2-16-4-2- Vera Courtney Kincheloe m. Martinsburg, W. Va. Jan. 18, 1932 Claude Leigh JACKSON, b. Va. Nov. 16, 1911, son of Charles Maurice and Eva Carmen (TRICKETT), son of Charles Michael and Elisabeth (BABCOCK). Eva Carmen was the dau. of William Alfred and America Lusinda (COCKRELL). No ch. 181(f), 574(162, 340)(a).
- K-1-3-7-2-16-4-3- Mary Louise Kincheloe m., first, BUELL. Ch. 1-Margaret Louise, Jan. 3, 1936, m., 2nd., Washington, D.C. Mar. 19, 1942 Albert Henry COOMBS, Jr., b. Boston, Mass. Jan. 25, 1918, son of Albert Henry and Gladys Alice (SNOW), son of Arthur Wallace and Mary Eliza (HOLLAND). Albert Henry Coombs, Jr. entered the U.S. Army as a private June 27, 1941, promoted to Corp'l, commissioned 2nd. Lt. July 3, 1942, -to 1st. Lt. July 3, 1945, in combat Dec. 1944, - between Ache and Cologne, Germany, wounded in action in Germany, Dec. 10, 1944, retired for physical disability Mar. 25, 1948, awarded Purple Heart, European Theatre, Bronze Star, American Theatre Ribbon and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon. Ch. 1- Albert Henry, III, Nov. 10, Address: R.F.D. #1, Box 207, Vienna, Va. 181(f), 574(162, 341)(a).
- K-1-3-7-2-16-5- Jennie Pearl Kincheloe m. Rockville, Md. July 30, 1906 Ewell Kenneth EVANS, b. Fairfax Co., Va. July 7, 1881, d. Washington, D.C. Dec. 10, 1946, buried Manassas, Va., son of Orlando H. and Hester Anne (PAYNE). Ch. 1- Ardath Mae, May 14, 1907, live Manassas, Va. 138(c), 573(25)(a, b), 574(30).
- K-1-3-7-2-16-5-1- Ardath Mae Evans m. Dorritt Lee GREEN. 574(30).
- K-1-3-7-2-16-6- Edward E. Kincheloe, 2818 Myrtle Ave. N.E., Washington, D.C. m. GALLAHUE. 138(c), 573(25)(a, b)
- K-1-3-7-2-16-7- Courtney Ann Kincheloe m. McNAMARA, live 1104 Vt. Ave. N.W., Washington, D.C.
- K-1-3-7-3- Elizabeth Jane Kincheloe, p.75, m. James Nailer HICKEY, who joined her and her brothers and sisters in signing deeds May 27, 1837 and Sept. 5, 1854 conveying their several interests as heirs-at-law of their parents, Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe. K-1-3-7, pp. 75, 76 SEE Susannah Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, pp. 75 and 76 and Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-2, p. 76. Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va. 1-Angeline, 2-Cyrus, 3-Caroline, 4-Mary Jane, 1824-25, p. 80, 5-E-Elizabeth, 1829-30, 6-502(4, 9, 30, 1, 40, 49, 82), 546(4), 573(40, 57), 83) 574(66)(a-c).
- K-1-3-7-3-1-Angeline Hickey m. BERNES and moved from Va. to Ohio and trace of her family, if any, has been lost. 574(66)(b).
- K-1-3-7-3-2- Cyrus Hickey was trustee for his sister, Mary Jane (HICKEY) HINES, K-1-3-7-3-4, in a deed Sept. 5, 1854 for 14 acres on Pope's Head, Fairfax Co., Va. of the estate of Cornelius Kincheloe, deceased, K-1-3-7, p. 75, -from his heirs. Cyrus m. Priscilla JENNINGS. Ch. 1-Redmond C. 2-Annie, 3-Mary, 4-Sarah, 5-Mittie, 6-Charles R., 7-William, 8-Robert, -all except Mary dying unm. 502(4, 9, 30, 1, 40, 49, 83), 574(66)(a-c)
- K-1-3-7-3-2-3- Mary Hickey m. Cornelius BURK. Ch. 1-Rosamond Courtney, living in 1949.
- K-1-3-7-3-3- Caroline Hickey m. 574(66)(a-c) PAYNE, removed from Fairfax Co., Va., their relatives there losing trace of them.
- K-1-3-7-3-4- Mary Jane Hickey is placed here from a family tradition that as Mrs Thomas (Mary Jane) Hines that she spent 1/2 of her life with her aged aunts, Susannah ("Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, p. 75 and Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-4, p. 80, sisters of her mother, who was Elizabeth Jane Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-3, and m. In on Nailer HICKEY, as above and from the circumstance as above of her brother, Cyrus Hickey, serving as Trustee in the deed for her inheritance from the estate of her grand father, Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7, 75 and by the list of

- of the heirs-at-law of said Cornelius Kincheloe's estate including her mother, Elizabeth Jane Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-3, pp. 75 and 79. These, by elimination, seem to indicate that Mary Jane Hickey, K-1-3-7-3-4, p. 79, had a. Thomas HINES, as Mary Jane HICKEY, 502(4, 9, 30, 1, 40, 49, 83), 573(40, 57), 82, She d. Aug. 1900. 574(66) (a-c) No ch.
- K-1-3-7-3-5- Elizabeth Hickey m. Austin McCANN, p. 79 who d. serving in Confederate Army. Ch. 1- Effie Adelaide, 502(82), 573(40), 574(66) (b).
- K-1-3-7-3-5-1- Effie Adelaide McCann m. James P. GHEEN. Ch. 1-Inez Gertrude, m. 2nd. George TACEY Ch. 2-Cornelia Adelaide, 3-Blanche Augusta, 4-Laura Wickliffe, 5-Frank, d. in infancy. Effie Adelaide d. Apr. 18, 1949. 573(40), 574(66)
- K-1-3-7-3-5-1-1-Inez Gertrude GHEEN, m. (a, b) Washington, D.C. Dec. 31, 1903 George Cornelius Kincheloe, II, K-1-3-7-6-2-3, p. 82, b. Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. Jan. 25, 1871, d. there Nov. 17, 1938 and is buried in Clifton cemetery, grave having an inscribed marker, second cousins. No ch. She lives Clifton. 546(4), 573(7, 40), 574(66) (a-c).
- K-1-3-7-3-5-1-2- Cornelia Adelaide Tacey m. Edward DECKER. Ch. 1-Tacey, 2-Frank,
- K-1-3-7-3-5-1-3- Blanche Augusta Tacey m. Walter Wheatley. Ch. 1-Walter, Jr.,
- K-1-3-7-3-5-1-4- Laura Wickliffe Tacey m. George HOEL. No ch. 502(82), 573(40), 574(66) (a-c)
- K-1-3-7-4- Mary Kincheloe, p. 75, is recorded in the 1860 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as unm., b. Va. 1796-97 living with her sister, Susannah ("Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, pp. 75 and 76, whom she joined May 27, 1837 and Sept. 5, 1854 with other brothers and sisters as "heirs-at-law" of their parents. Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7, p. 75, to convey lands in Fairfax Co., Va. of the estate of her said parents. Her twin sister, Margaret Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-5, p. 75, also lived with her and widowed sister, Elizabeth Jane (Kincheloe) Hickey, K-1-3-7-3, pp. 75 and 79, in the parental homestead, as did the oldest sister of the 4, Susannah ("Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, p. 75. 502(82)
- K-1-3-7-5- Margaret Kincheloe, p. 75, is recorded in the 1850 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as unm., b. Va. 1796-97 living with unm. sisters, Susannah ("Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, p. 75, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-4, p. 75 and above, twin sister of Margaret, and widowed sister, Elizabeth Jane (KINCHELOE) HICKEY, K-1-3-7-3, pp. 75 and 79, all then remaining apparently in parental homestead. Margaret joined with these and their brothers as all the "heirs-at-law" of their parents, Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, deceased, K-1-3-7, p. 75, to convey lands inherited from their estates, situated in Fairfax Co., Va. by deeds date May 27, 1837 and Sept. 5, 1854. SEE also Mary Jane (HICKEY) HINES, K-1-3-7-3-1, p. 79. 502(82, 83), 573(57), 148.
- K-1-3-7-6- John Kincheloe, IV, p. 75, served as Ensign in Prince William Co., Va. in 1827, occupied the mansion house where 5 generations of descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3, pp. 50 and 51, have been born, or are buried, located in Fairfax Co., Va. This mansion house, home of John, IV, was a 3-1/2 story building, 2-1/2 stories with full basement, latter occupied by slaves, having a stone chimney at each end, each having a fire place for each of the floors it passed through, the chimney on west end of house being 57 feet high. The house was built of heavy timber packed between with brick and mortar. The house had a double porch on the south side looking toward Bull Run. It was burned during the occupation of the region by the Union Army, the home and
- plantation of John Kincheloe, IV, K-1-3-7-6, being on or near the great battlefields and during the 4 years, 1861-65 were never out of hearing of the bugle nor beyond the power and rigor of martial law. The loss of life of those actually engaged in battle in marching or in camp is some indication of the losses sustained and the hardships endured by the civilian population. They were subject to suspicion, raids and arrest at all times and most of their homes, barns and crops were raided or destroyed.
- John Kincheloe, IV, and wife, Harriet, joined his brother, Daniel and 4 sisters as "heirs-at-law" of their parents, Cornelius and Dorcas (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7, p. 75, to convey their interest in the lands of the estates of said parents located in Fairfax Co., Va. by deeds dated, May 27, 1837 and Sept. 5, 1854, is recorded with wife and ch. in the 1850 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. and his widow, Harriet, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Centreville (Clifton, P.O.) Fairfax Co., Va., her son, William Simpson Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4, p. 82 remaining with her.
- John Kincheloe, IV, m. 1830? Harriet Taylor DAVIS, b. Fairfax Co., Va. Jan. 12, 1812, d. there Apr. 29, 1887, dau. of Richard Windsor and Priscilla (CALVERT, sometimes called "Colvert", son of William ("Forest Bill") and wife, Jemima WINDSOR, who reared their family in Prince William Co., Va. Jemima being dau. of Richard and Sarah (SIMPSON), dau. of Richard, father of Col. Richard SIMPSON, Jr., husband of Mary KINCHELOE, K-1-1, pp. 7-50, inclusive.
- Priscilla Calvert was dau. of George, II, of Prince William and Fairfax counties, Va. and wife, Winnifred KING, dau. of Hargis of Fairfax Co., Va. SEE Winnifred (CALVERT) KINCHELOE, K-1-3-7-2, p. 76, for further Calvert ancestry.
- Rexin F. Davis and wife, Elizabeth, took or made 8 deeds for land in Fairfax Co., Va., -one from John and Harriet Taylor (DAVIS) Kincheloe, -adjoining ... Daniel Kincheloe, ... Hector Kincheloe, ... Daniel B. Kincheloe, ... Cornelius Kincheloe's heirs, ... Martha Payne, ... on Yates Road", etc. Feb. 20, 1839, Sept. 14, 1852, Dec. 1 1852, Sept. 9 and 10, 1858, Sept. 19, 1859 and June 13, 1860, relationship to Harriet Taylor (DAVIS) Kincheloe not appearing. In Fairfax Co., Va. Censuses are recorded: - in 1810, Richard S. Davis over 45 years old, in 1830, Richard Davis and wife, each 40 to 50 years old; in Prince William Co., Va., 1820 Census, Richard Davis, Sr. and wife, each over 45 years, with 3 male members 26-45.
- SEE Isaac and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) DAVIS, K-1-4, pp. 110-120 of John Kincheloe, IV, and wife, Harriet Taylor DAVIS, Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va.) 1-Mary Priscilla, Feb. 20, 1831, 2-James Cornelius, Feb. 25, 1833, pp. 81-3-Susan E. Mar. 7, 1835, d. Nov. 2, 1837, 4-William Simpson, Dec. 21, 1837, p. 82, 5-John Robert, Dec. 25, 1839, p. 87, 6-Ann C., Apr. 8, 1841, d. Feb. 2, 1844, 7-Daniel E., Aug. 20, 1843, d. Mar. 8, 1846. John Kincheloe, IV, d. Fairfax Co., Va. Aug. 29, 1868. He and his ch. above, whose names are starred "*" have inscribed grave-stones standing by roadside in a pasture on the Moore Hill farm of Kincheloe ancestors near Clifton in Fairfax Co., Va. 103(35), 106(39), 148, 225, 283 (a), 284(a), 304 p. 318(a), 339(0) (2), 502(2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 1, 11, 2, 30, 30, 1, 8, 1, 40, 49, 80, 81, 1, 82, 83, 87), 512(131), 546(4, 5), 573(7, 24(e), 29(b, c), 34(a), 40, 52 (a), (54) (a)
- K-1-3-7-6-1- Mary Priscilla Kincheloe m. Prince William Co., Va. Joseph Clews BROWN of Fairfax Co., Va., b. 1811, d.

1898. Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va.) 1 and 2-James W. Kincheloe, (twins), SEE James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-2, p. 80 and below. Mary Priscilla d. July 26, 1866. She and husband have inscribed gravestones standing in the Kincheloe family burying ground on the Moore Hill farm, p. 80, 12, K-1-3-7-6-1-1. James W. Brown m. Mary ELGIN, 573 No ch. 12, 573

K-1-3-7-6-1-2. John Kincheloe Brown m. Anna ELGIN. Ch. 1-Joseph W. See James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-2, p. 80 and below. 573.

K-1-3-7-6-2. James Cornelius Kincheloe, p. 80, is recorded in the 1850 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. living as a member of his parents' household, b. in Va. 17 years old; enlisted "at the very beginning of the war", - in 1861, - in Ball's Confederate Co. was in first capture made, - at Alexandria, Va. Being unwilling to go to Federal prison, he took the oath of allegiance to the U.S.A. and came home, finding his parental mansion burned and his mother living in the slave house with 2 small colored boys, Joe and Coleman, he threw away his writing from the Union Army releasing him from captivity and joined the Co. Capt. Brawner was organizing in Prince William Co., Va., which became known as Co. H. 15th. Va. Regt. at its meeting for completion of organization at Chapel's Hill near Duck Hall, Prince William Co. and spent one winter so designated. It was a partisan company, attaching itself to the brigade commanded by Gen. William N.F. Lee. James Cornelius was made 1st. Lt. of the Co. where he served until Capt. Brawner was killed at Seneca, when Kincheloe succeeded to the command of the Co.

The following Spring they went back to their independent operations, - during which, - marching through a village, a lady inquired of them the name of their command. A soldier in line replied: "Chinquepin Rangers", which name followed them to the end of the war. Most of its fighting was skirmishes inside the enemy lines and scouting with Col. John S. Mosby's command, although they fought in several major battles. Toward the end of the war they became anxious to become part of Mosby's command and as he had the selection of his subordinate officers it became necessary to dissolve their independent status. His brother, William Simpson Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4, pp. 80 and 82, served on a committee to arrange the plan of merger of the two military units. There had been a previous consolidation in Sept. 1762 of the 14th. and 15th. Batt'n of Va. Cav. and the later consolidation 1st above referred to, was in Nov. 1864 into Col. John S. Mosby's command as the 5th. Va. Regt. (Consolidated). James Cornelius Kincheloe's personal activity throughout the war was largely spying within enemy lines. In one hand-to-hand encounter he was cornered by or pitted against 3 Union soldiers each of whom were cutting at his head with their swords, he warding off their thrusts by keeping his sword above his head, when Capt. Stringfellow and Lewis Woodyard rode to his rescue, Woodyard shooting one and Stringfellow dispatching a second with a blow with his unloaded pistol, leaving Kincheloe and the third in mortal combat.

Kincheloe made a fatal stroke with his sword on his combatant's head. Again he came from the Confederate army to his mother's home, - within the enemy occupied lines. Carelessly laying aside his pistol, - out of reach, and turning he gazed into the barrel of an enemy soldier's gun. Realizing that capture meant his facing the firing squad, being quite athletic, he sprang for the soldier's throat throwing the enemy soldier in a rough and tumble struggle on the ground. A companion

of the enemy soldier, unarmed, was fought off by Captain Kincheloe's twin nephews, James W. Brown, K-1-3-7-6-1-1 and John Kincheloe Brown, K-1-3-7-6-1-2, and Joe and Coleman, the small colored boys living with Capt. Kincheloe's mother. The enemy soldier got on top when Capt. Kincheloe's mother called to Coleman to hand her the axe. Hearing this the Union soldier released his grasp, when Capt. Kincheloe seized the gun and put both Union soldiers under arrest, later releasing them as being within enemy lines he could not conduct them to prison. These 2 enemy soldiers hastened to their camp 2 miles away and reported the escape of Kincheloe, on whose life there was a bounty and shortly there were over 1,000 Union cavalry coming to his mother's home in pursuit of what they regarded a lost prize. His mother remembered into her old age the rattling of the cavalry's sabers.

He never risked returning home again until peace, when he hesitated to apply for a parole and venture to appear until after cutting captain's stripes from his uniform and leaving them with his kinsman, Brandt Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6, p. 260, in Fauquier Co., Va. and travelled to Warrenton, Va. for parole.

Antonia Ford, dau. of Rudolph, long a merchant of Fairfax, Va., was a Confederate sympathizer, all of male members of his family serving in that Army were natives of Va.

Antonia busied herself obtaining and passing to Confederates all information, she could gather from Union forces, who had taken possession of all country so near the nation's capital, - and in Washington through the many social and other contacts which she had there where she spent much time, being constantly in contact with Union officers' headquarters. She slipped out of buildings where gay parties were in progress, rode miles on horseback through rain and sleet to alert Confederate officers on contemplated movements of the Union Army. Speculation as to the source of such "leaks" led to Antonia being arrested as a spy and put in old Capitol prison where she was accorded privileges denied other prisoners of war.

Major Willard, Union officer, fell in love with her and caused her to be released to her father's home in Fairfax, Va. where he went often in courtship until they were engaged to marry.

Maj. Willard went to her home in Fairfax in a hired hack to bring her and father to Washington for the ceremony. On the return near Annandale, Fairfax Co. they were arrested by the Confederate scouts of the "Chinquepin Rangers" - a long and over Union lines, the "Rangers" being organized and commanded by Capt. James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-2. The bridal party was put under guard of one of the "Rangers", Lewis Woodyard, while the others went after a wagon train.

Antonia's father remonstrated with Woodyard that Maj. Willard was his house guest and they were on their way into the city, Woodyard finally releasing them.

Upon Capt. Kincheloe's return and Woodyard's explanation to him and an army butler prisoner's complaint of discrimination in holding him and releasing a Union Major, Capt. Kincheloe was much angered and immediately went in pursuit along the billy old Warrenton-Alexandria Pike. After long pursuit, - often citing the fleeing party, - the hackman standing with tight lines whipping the fine span to sustained top speed to a place of safety. Capt. Kincheloe and men had to abandon

pursuit as they were entering Union lines.

Had Maj. Willard been caught he would have been sent to Confederate prison. He often extended invitations to Mr. Woodyard to visit him after the war, but he never accepted. Their son, Col. Joseph E. Willard, many years later presented Mr. Woodyard a valuable saddle horse.

Capt. James Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-2, pp.80 and 81, is referred to in reports Apr. 2 and 3 1864 signed by H.H. Wells, Lt.-Col. and Provost Marshall from headquarters, Alexandria, Va., reading:

"The firing upon the wood train yesterday, 1st. I think was by 4 of Kincheloe's men: " He is said to be in the pines in the Neck between Occuquan and Bull Run; " and " The party I sent out last night captured 5 guerillas of Kincheloe's band " " Two of the captured men are named Kincheloe, - not the Captain."

NOTE: Of the 4 other Kincheloes in Capt. James Cornelius' Co., namely, Wileman Wallace, K-1-3-7-2-9, pp.76 and 78, Redmond Seffrada, K-1-3-7-2-10, pp.76 and 78, William Simpson Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4, pp.80 and 82, and Nestor Kincheloe, K-1-3-10-2-4, p.106, no record has been found of the two taken prisoners, as next above, which raises the question where the Capt. Kincheloe referred to in above report was Capt., James Cornelius, Capt. Wileman Wallace, K-1-3-7-2-9, pp.76 and 78, or another Capt. Kincheloe.

James Cornelius Kincheloe was reported from Fairfax, Va. Station Nov. 28, 1864 as being at Union Mills, Fairfax Co., Va. conscripting recruits to the Confederate Army; is recorded in the 1860 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as unm., b. Va. 1833; served as administrator of the estate of his aunt, Susanah ("Susan, Sukey") Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-1, pp.75 and 76, in Fairfax Co., Va. who d. there, unm. in 1866; m. Caroline Co., Va. Feb. 18, 1866 Susan Texana RICHARDSON, b. Caroline Co., Apr. 9, 1846, d. Washington, D.C. Nov. 24, 1928. Ch. (b.3 miles S. of Clifton Va.) 1-John Albin, 2-Harriet P

3-George Cornelius, June 25, 1871, 4-Joseph Gilchrist, Jan. 22, 1874, 5-Cora May, Nov. 27, 1877, 6-William Rose, d.unm., 7-Olive Irene, 8-Robert Lee, Dec. 6, 1884, d. Oct. 18, 1886, Capt. James Cornelius Kincheloe, d. Fairfax Co., Va. Oct. 23, 1889, 12, 102, 106, 112(4-6), 148, 284(a), 502(82, 83), 546(4), 556, 573 (1, 2, 7, 15(c), 29(a), 40), 574(16, 66(a)).

K-1-3-7-6-2-1- John Albin Kincheloe m. Alice STEELE of Washington, D.C. Ch. 1-Roy S., 2-Cecil, 3-Cornelius, 4-Lawrence A. 573(7, 40).

K-1-3-7-6-2-3- George Cornelius Kincheloe m. Washington, D.C. Dec. 31, 1903 Inez Gertrude GHEEN, 546(4) K-1-3-7-3-5-1-1, p.80. Grandparents, 573(7, 40) James and Winnifred (BURDINE) GHEEN.

K-1-3-7-6-2-4- 574(66) (a-c).

Joseph Gilchrist Kincheloe m. Manassas, Va. Jan. 18, 1899 Maude Hunter CONNER, b. Prince William Co., Va. Mar. 25, 1875, dau. of Elias E. and (GOODWIN), dau. of William Goodwin, who served as sheriff of Prince William Co. and wife, Ann F. Elias E. Conner is recorded in the 1870 Census of Prince William Co., Va., he and wife both b. Va., his mother, Mary, b. Va. 1787, widow of Elias CONNER, was then living in their home. Ch. (b. Manassas, Prince William Co., Va.) 1-Joseph Carl,

2-Harriet Myrtle, 3-Evelyn Jane, May 1, 1904, 4-Ruth, 5-Paul, 6-Norman Conner,

7-Dickey Richardson, Mar. 15, 1911.

Joseph Gilchrist d. Prince William Co., Va. June 12, 1914. 546(4), 573(7, 40), 574(161).

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-1- Joseph Carl Kincheloe, Manassas, Va. m.

Ch. 1- 2-

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-2- Harriet Myrtle Kincheloe m. Chauncey Beach WIGHTMAN, live 3137 Oahu Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii. Ch. 1- 2-

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-3- Evelyn Jane Kincheloe m. BURENS, live Manassas, Va.

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-4- Ruth Kincheloe m. Thomas? I? SOLBERG, live Manassas, Va. Ch. 1-Jane Kincheloe,

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-5- Paul Cornelius Kincheloe, Fairfax, Va. m. Ch. 1-

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-6- Norman Conner Kincheloe m. Ch. 1-Connie Wynne,

K-1-3-7-6-2-4-7- Dickey Richardson Kincheloe m. Fairfax, Va. July 26, 1937 Cyrus Baker KITCHEN, Jr., b. Brooklyn, N.Y. Dec. 24, 1893, son of Cyrus Baker and Ellie Lucretia (FRENCH) No ch., Address. Box 185, Fairfax, Va. 546(4), 573(7, 40), 574(161).

K-1-3-7-6-2-5- Cora May Kincheloe m. Washington, D.C. Oct. 23, 1907 Thomas Richard CASSADY, b. Whiglane, N.J. Nov. 5, 1871, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (McCURDY). Ch. 1-Richard Lamont, June 8, 1910, d. May 7, 1921, lived 2118 15th. St., S.E., Washington, D.C., later 2950 Columbus St., Farlington Va. 573(4, 7), 574(16).

K-1-3-7-6-2-7- Olive Irene Kincheloe m. James HEFLIN. No ch. 573(4, 7(b)).

K-1-3-7-6-4- William Simpson Kincheloe, p.80, is recorded in the 1870 Census as living with his mother at the parental plantation near Clifton, Fairfax Va., where he was b. Dec. 21, 1837, lived and d. Mar. 28, 1905, planter, Treasurer and 17 years a Deputy Sheriff of Fairfax Co., Va. served in Confederate Army from beginning of hostilities in Co. H. (John S. Mosby's) of 15th. Va. Volunteer Inf., first, as Orderly Sgt. in which his brother, James Cornelius, K-1-3-7-6-2, pp.80 and 81, was Captain; fought in important battles until the surrender at Appomattox C.H., Va., formerly in 43rd. Regt. of Mosby's Batt'n Cav., Gen. William Fitzhugh LEE, was detailed by Gen. STUART as 1 of 2 guides for a movement of troops by night through Fairfax Co., Va., leading them from Orange Court House, Va. through the lower part of Prince William Co., forded Occuquan Run at Wolfe Run Shoals, swimming their horses in the rain across the turbulent stream. Learning that Union soldiers were camped at Sanger Station, site of present Fairfax Co., Va. poor farm, made a surprise night attack with loss of many soldiers in both armies, was in a fight where his command captured horses, shortly before the surrender he receiving one in the division and in a drawing by lot gained another, bringing home with him the 2 captured horse and a 3rd. he had ridden for the 2 previous years. He was a Mason, m. Washington, D. C. Mar. 2, 1872 Anna Maria SUDDATH, b. Fairfax Co. Va. Nov. 11, 1851, d. Clifton Station, Fairfax Co., Va. Mar. 7, 1945, dau. of William Bawner, b. Fairfax Co. Feb. 20, 1812, d. there Mar. 10, 1862 and wife, Duane Maria BROWN, m. Prince William Co., Va. Mar. 9, 1847, b. Apr. 12, 1829. William Bawner was a millwright, building many mills in Loudoun Co., Va. He was son of James G. Suddath, b. Jan. 6, 1770 d. Jan. 10, 1829 and 2nd. wife, Cassandra HAYSILIP, b. Jan. 25, 1779, d. Mar. 23, 1847, m. Feb. 25, 18__ . Cassandra inherited land on south side of "Ox" Road near Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., Va. She was dau. of James and Abigail BRANNER.

James G. Suddath was son of Benjamin and Silent SIMPSON. Benjamin signed will, Apr. 6, 1791,

recorded in Fairfax Co., Va. as proved Sept. 18, 1792 by witnesses, Thomas Windsor, and Richard Wheeler, appointing as executors, Silent Suddath, Benjamin, Jr. and James G. Suddath, bequeathing "whole estate for life to 'my loving wife, Silent Suddath', - personally to 'ch., William Lewis and James Suddath'".

Benjamin Suddath was a signer of the Non-Importation Resolves of Fairfax Co., Va. in 1776. He was a son of Robert Suddath, who d. in Stafford Co. Va. Annie (Suddath) Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4, p. 82, was left at home in Washington, D.C. by parents who attended the parade of the inauguration of President ABRAHAM LINCOLN, as too young to go in the crowd. She slipped away from home and found an unoccupied knot hole in the fence around the Botanical Garden near the Capitol Building and saw the President riding to the White House. Soldiers were everywhere on the streets. During the war she lived with Union relatives in Washington, helping to pick lint for wounded soldiers. During the war all family possessions were lost. After the war she went to work in the Government Printing Office until she m. When they came to the family farm near Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. they owned the first cook stove and bought the first sewing machine in the community. When past 90 years she occupied some of her time writing poetry, excellent specimen of which are preserved among descendants. Ch. (b. Kincheloe homestead near Clifton, Va.) 1-John William, Dec. 6, 1872, 2-Lena Gertrude, Jan. 10, 1874, 3-James Ulysses, Apr. 4, 1879, 4-Clarence Wickliffe, June 2, 1881, p. 5, d. infancy 6-Wildman Suddath, July 15, 1885, p. 86, 7-Nancy Thomas, Dec. 18, 1889, p. 87, William Simpson Kincheloe is buried in the Kincheloe burying ground on the Moore Hill farm, by the side of the road. His grave there is marked with an inscribed grave stone on which there is engraved a Masonic emblem. 3, 12, 102, 112(4, 6), 148, 181(d), 283(a), 284(a), 304 w. 502(33, 31, 51, 1, 58, 83 87), 573(1, 24(e), 36, 39(c), 40, 60), 574(28, 48(a), 81(a, b), (94)(a-c).

K-1-3-7-6-4-1- John William Kincheloe, D.D., 1000 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount, N.C. graduated, A.B. degree, Richmond College, Baptist minister, pastor of First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount since 1917, preaching regularly and visiting as pastor to the more than 2100 members on the rolls of one of the largest churches in N.C. at nearly 4 score years. He came to this church when it had about 500 members. In the midst of his active duties as pastor he finds time for quail and deer hunting. He has had marked success as a bee keeper, crediting their production as a substantial contribution to the college education received by his 4 sons, m. Washington, D.C. Oct. 18, 1905 Florence Jane HENDERSON, b. there Feb. 25, 1879, dau. of William Albert and Rebecca Tyler St. JOHN. Ch.

1-John William, Jr., Nov. 17, 1906, (b. Crewe, Va.) 2-Henderson Grady, Sept. 20, 1909, 3-Hatcher Byrd, Oct. 15, 1910, 4-Garland Broadus, Feb. 20, 1914. 148, 181(d, e), 283(a), 573(40), p. 84. 574(81)(a, b)

K-1-3-7-6-4-1-1- John William Kincheloe, Jr. graduated at the Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. served as pastor of First Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va. and since at Hays-Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh, N.C. m. Barbara FARMER. 297, 574(81)(a, b).

K-1-3-7-6-4-1-2- Henderson Grady Kincheloe served as professor in N.C. State College, m. Rocky Mount, N.C. Dec. 27, 1939 Chloris Alfreda TUTTLE, b. Rural Hall, N.C. Mar. 16, 1911, dau. of Numa Oscar and

Beulah (PULLIAM). Ch. Terry, June 26, 1945. 297, 574(70, 81)(a).

K-1-3-7-6-4-1-3- Hatcher Byrd Kincheloe is engaged in business, Rocky Mount, N.C. m. Elizabeth BULLOCK. 297, 574(81)(a).

K-1-3-7-6-4-2- Lena Gertrude Kincheloe, member of Eastern Star and Clifton (Va.) Baptist Church m. July 23, 1896 John Nimrod Elgin, farmer, Mason, b. near Clifton, Oct. 2, 1871, d. near Clifton Nov. 24, 1942 and is buried in Fairfax (Va.) cemetery, son of John William and Mary Frances (FAIRFAX), son of John William and Hannah (CLARKE) Ch. (b. Moore Hill farm, Kincheloe ancestral estate) 1-William Swen, May 7, 1897, 2-Ivan Nimrod, Aug. 8, 1898, (b. Fleetwood farm, near Clifton, Va.) 3-Anna M., Jan. 12, 1900, 4-Helen Wickliffe, July 7, 1901, 5-Ernest Roger, Feb. 11, 1904, family lives Clifton, Va. 181(a, d), 283(a), 284(a), 573(40)

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-1- William Swen Elgin, served in 1st. and 2nd World Wars, promoted to rank of Major in the Transportation Corps, in civil life is an accountant for Southern Ry. Co., former member of Democratic Executive Committee of Fairfax Co., Va., member of Civilian Defense Corps until he entered the U.S. Army in 1942, as a 2nd Lt., active in Masonic and Shrine circles, member of Acacia Lodge No. 16, Clifton, Va., 32 degree Scottish Rite Mason, Alexandria, Va., Shriner Acca Temple, Richmond, Va., member of Zoning Appeals Board, Fairfax Co., Va. Mayor of Clifton and member of Clifton Baptist Church, unm. 574(28).

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-2- Ivan Nimrod Elgin, Clifton, Va. attended the Elgin School and Clifton High School, is a successful farmer and live stock raiser, -unmarried 574(28).

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-3- Anna M. Elgin graduated Clifton (Va.) High School and Madison College, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., studied at George Washington University, Washington, D.C., Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Va., extension course, University of Va., taught in public schools of Fairfax Co., Va. since 1932, teaching 1 year in Crewe, Nottaway Co., Va., Past Worthy Matron O.E.S., Chapter No. 67, Clifton Masonic Lodge No. 67, member of Va. State Teachers' Association, pianist and member of Clifton Baptist Church, m. Sept. 13, 1923 Henry Farnham ADAIR of Memphis, Tenn., grandson of Gov. John L. PENNINGTON of the Dakota Territory. Ch. (b. Clifton, Va.) 1-Eleanor Wickliffe, Nov. 6, 1924. 574(28).

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-3-1- Eleanor Wickliffe Adair graduated Fairfax (Va.) High School, received business education at college in Washington, D.C. serves as principal clerk in the training division of the Transportation Corps of U.S. War Department, member of Clifton (Va.) Baptist church.

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-4- Helen Wickliffe Elgin graduated Clifton (Va.) High School, studied at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va., George Washington University, Washington, D.C. and graduated business college Washington, D.C., taught in public schools of Fairfax Co., Va. 11 years, served as Secretary of Young Democratic Club, Fairfax Co., Va., Past Worthy Matron Eastern Star Chapter No. 67, Clifton, Va., member of Baptist Church, Clifton, clerk in Federal Housing Agency, Washington, D.C., m. June 17, 1928 Charles Robert BUCKLEY, K-1-3-7-2-4-1-4, p. 77. No ch. 574(28, 41)

K-1-3-7-6-4-2-5- Ernest Roger Elgin graduated Clifton High School, studied University of Va., clerk Southern Ry. Washington, since 1922, Past Worthy Master Acacia Lodge, Clifton, 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason, Alexandria, m. June 13, 1937 Eva Earlyne FINNEY of Fredericksburg, Va. 574(28).

K-1-3-7-6-4-1-4- Garland Broadus Kincheloe,
p. 83, traveling salesman n. Julia Mc-
Corkle SALLON. Ch.1-Rebecca, June ,1949,297,
573(40),374(81)(u) .
K-1-3-7-6-4-3- James Ulysses Kincheloe, pp.83,75,

-84-



Fairfax, Va. lived his full life of 68 years and 7 days among the scenes of the first and second American-born generations of Kincheloes and of the 4th. and 5th. generations of American-born Wickliffes who had come early to the Northern Neck of Va. Of the 11 children of John Kincheloe, p.7, who d. in 1746 and wife, Elizabeth CANTERBURY, 5 carried all their ch. with them, and only one grandchild of John, from these 5, James Kincheloe, K-1-5-4, p. 259, is known to have returned and d. in Va. leaving descendants there. All the 5 moved early to the frontier remote from the Northern Neck of Va., most of them in remote States. Two, Daniel, K-1-3, pp. 50 and 51, ancestor of James Ulysses and Elizabeth (Kincheloe) Davis, K-1-4, pp. 7 and 110, d. in the Northern Neck of Va., leaving numerous descendants. Most of these moved early to other similar frontiers. Another, Sarah (Kincheloe) Tyler, K-1-11, pp.7 and 389, probably left descendants who survive to this day. A large part of the ch. and grand ch. of this Daniel and sister Elizabeth moved early from the Northern Neck to other and similar frontiers. James Ulysses activ-

ivities, as herein recited, were well calculated to stimulate his natural interest in the long history in America of his Kincheloe and Wickliffe ancestors here.

He early became the natural authority when descendants of the immigrant Kincheloe or Wickliffe returned or wrote to the traditional seat of both on the eastern seaboard in Northern Va. and Md. for verification of recollections or records left by intervening generations, numbering from about 7 to 11 or more American-born generations. His long official and personal business operations familiarized him with all land in Fairfax Co. and much in Prince William and Fauquier counties, Va. and other adjoining counties and with much of the original and subsequent ownership, occupation and inheritances thereof to date. Knowledge of the same held by others of the generation of his father and grandfather also came to him as a boy and young man, -almost firsthand. Being of alert and impressionable mind and unusually good and clear memory and methodical and logical in his business methods he accumulated and held vast correspondence from abroad the nation until he could get it incorporated in collections of others to better insure its preservation and perpetuation. To this end he generously shared and cooperated with all inquirers and coordinated the research of all descendants of any of his ancestors. Among those other than compiler, the most extensive seems to have been the indefatigable efforts of Clement Ross Jones, K-1-3-8-8-3-6, pp.102, earlier, and for a shorter period the research of Judge William Arrington Wickliffe of Greenville, Ky., Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton and others. Probably much more preserved by him is "echoed" herein as received as a relay to compiler. He seemed to have delighted in performing all such work in his region and no one else has been heard of by compiler within his, or even previous, or subsequent generations who took any abiding interest in always being available to any Kincheloe or Wickliffe descendant everywhere or to maintaining any files or records for such general sharing with all. He wrote compiler upon the passing away of Clement Ross Jones of what future generations had then lost, a true lament, and inviting plans to see that it was made more accessible to the reading public. This and Jones' interest manifested by letter to compiler upon leaving home for his last stay in hospital has been the principal challenge to compiler to reproduce all both had available at the time of their passing away. The additions that compiler has been able to make since they passed away seemed also to further warrant this publication. James Ulysses wrote Dec.30, 1935: "I have lived on the old camp ground and associated with some of the older members of the Kincheloe family who have long since gone and I have always been interested in who and what we were and have some first-hand knowledge which has been of help in Kincheloe genealogical work. "Fairfax Co. ... to my mind is one of the most historical spots in United States of America. We could leave out all of its other historical richnesses, than by being able to claim GEORGE WASHINGTON and George Mason as having been citizens of this county, - and whose burial places are along the banks of the Potomac" and still be at the top of the list, ... we can boast of the Fairfax Resolves, which helped to bring on the Revolutionary War, which were signed in this county, - in which our ancestors participated, for

independence. Historic reminences of James Ulysses Kincheloe of Fairfax Co., Va. as compiled from memory, -of date Dec. 1, 1942. 573(60), is among other things, some description of some of the settings or environs of the next to oldest known seat or settlement of Kincheloes in America, since about 1730 A.D., -in Stafford, since Prince William now Fairfax Co., Va. and reads:

"Recently I was at Yates' Ford on Bull Run standing on the old forts just south of the site of Union Mills station on the old Virginia Midland (now Southern) Ry. and thought of events and stories in that area of Fairfax Co. that have come down through several generations, and that these should be preserved.

A road was built by planters, starting at Colchester, a shipping port on Occoquan Bay, it traversed the southern section of Fairfax Co., Va. as near the water front of Occoquan and Bull Run as the neighboring hills permitted. The road turned north next south of Union Mills and continued north to Centreville, where it connected with the Braddock Road.

Union Mills consisted of a water mill and dwelling house, which was built of stone at the junction of Pope's Head and Bull Run. These were custom mills and served a large area for several generations.

The Virginia Midland R.R. was built in the 1850s largely with immigrant Irish labor. Much of the work, masonry walls with beautifully arched culverts, yet standing there prove they were finest of mechanics.

A station near the banks of Bull Run was opened with the railway 4 miles east of Manassas, Va. and named Union Mills, Va. The nearest station to Union Mills was 5 miles east on Sangster land and named "Sangster", Va. Later Sangster was closed as a station, and the nearest station east of Union Mills was established for the present town of Fairfax Court House, Va. since when it has continued to serve the people of that region.

The closing of the Sangster station called for moving the Union Mills station further east to serve also former patrons of Sangster, calling the new station, Clifton, Va.

The Fairfax station had been used by the Union Army in latter part of the war as a camp and commissary, when they hauled supplies to many other places. After peace several northern people bought old plantations and moved into that section. Mrs. Hetzell, a Southern aristocrat, bought land in southeastern section of Devereaux and her intercessions are credited in getting the new station name changed from Devereaux to Clifton. She became interested in a Wickliffe family who had owned much land there in the early days and wished to name the place in memory of them. As the village nestled between the hills and fronted on Pope's Head Run she suggested giving it a name from the kind of country in England from which this family had derived its name, "Cliff by the Nye".

Clifton community prospered for many years from products of its excellent farm lands, the county's first dairy farms being established in its vicinity, as well as utilizing the vast timber resources of the region in a lumber manufacturing center there and the usual commercial places operated.

Running through a more southerly portion of Fairfax Co., -further south than the railway and

its stations mentioned, Gen. GEORGE WASHINGTON directed an American army officer named Yates to build a road still bearing Yates' name. Over it Washington marched the Continentals to Yorktown where he became victor over Cornwallis. Over it the first contingent of Confederates marched to Manassas battle fields, where they built earthworks still standing. After they fell back further south the area became a camp for the Union army which was so occupied by it until peace.

When the war with Spain came men from all sections marched over it and camped on the same ground. Another road of peculiar interest is the "Ox Road" which runs from Colchester on Occoquan Bay through Sangster Station and northwest through Ox Road Hill (now Pender). On it was a battle of the War Between the States in which Gen. Phil Kearney, a one-armed Union general overrode his lines in the dark and was killed by pickets of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee's brigade, -on failure to halt. I was told by an ex-Confederate soldier who was standing by Gen. Lee when the report came that Lee said he regretted it deeply, as he had served with Kearney in the U.S. Army and regarded him highly. This road got its name because planters hauled with oxen their tobacco crop to the port of Colchester over it. Most of it is yet in constant use.

North of this region, running east and west, is the Braddock Road, which was laid out and used by Braddock on his march to Ft. DuQuene with WASHINGTON as his guide.

The manuscript genealogy (5 two-inch ring binders) of Kincheloe genealogy, prepared by Dean, Clement Ross Jones, contains a page reading as follows: "James Ulysses Kincheloe of Fairfax Co., personally knows the boundary lines of all the old Kincheloe and Wickliffe estates in Fairfax and adjoining Va. counties and the location of the burying places of 5 generations of Kincheloes. He knows the members of the families remaining and living in Fairfax and near-by counties and has kept in touch, through correspondence or otherwise, with the general family migrations. He knows personally more Kincheloes than any other person, which has been particularly valuable in placing them and identifying references. In contrast with the usual family traditions, the facts that have come down to him through his ancestors, have, in every case, when tested, agreed with facts in documents, which he had never seen. He is the chief authority for the list of the children of John Kincheloe, Sr. of Va. through whom is all descent of his ancestor, Cornelius Kincheloe, K, pp. 4 and 5, also for the list of children of Cornelius Kincheloe, III, K-1-3-7, pp. 51 and 75 and of Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10, pp. 51 and 105. He has acted as coordinator for many searches in Va. counties and elsewhere, several of them from afar, as to Kincheloe and Wickliffe families records in early Va. and elsewhere and placed at disposal of, at least, Clement Ross Jones and compiler, his voluminous correspondents and recorded personal recollections, accumulated over a long, active and useful lifetime. The farm owned by his estate near Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. includes some of the land settled there by John Kincheloe, K*1, pp. 4-8 inclusive, as an original grant from the British Crown and within a mile of the original grant and colonial home thereon, where 5 generations of the descendants of John, Sr. have been born or are buried. The grave markers of these were trodden down by military encampments thereon during the War of the 1860s.

In letters written by James Ulysses to a previously unknown inquiring remote Kincheloe kinswoman June 10 and 22, 1943: "Through the Kincheloe and Wickliffe marriage and Daniel Kincheloe's ability to accumulate they were large landowners on both sides of historic Bull Run and I am one of the few of the family left on the old camp ground, ... through sentiment I bought my father's inheritance and the land adjoining it until I have 750 acres that was owned by the family 5 generations back. While most of it is in timber, I have 200 acres in farm land which borders on Bull Run for over 2 miles. ... the greatest pleasure of my life to-day is walking where my forbears trod". 573(29)(a,b)

He was reared on his father's farm near Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va., attended rural schools there, took charge of his father's farm at age 21 years so continuing until 1920 when he moved to Fairfax, Va. buying 8 acres in the town improved with a large dwelling where he continued to live the remainder of his life, served as auctioneer while on the farm and was appointed to several district jobs, serving as district road commissioner in Fairfax Co. 8 years, elected in 1919 the first Commissioner of Revenue to serve entire county, re-elected to successive 4 year terms, serving until his death Apr. 11, 1947, having opposition in only 2 elections both of which he won by large majorities. His duties as Commissioner of Revenues grew during his tenure of office, Fairfax becoming one of the wealthiest counties in Va. It has an area of 417 square miles, and by 1940 had a population of 63,000 and an assessed value for taxation of \$40,000,000, vastly increasing in population and wealth in 1940 to 1947, due to war activity

within that distance from the nation's capitol. In addition to being a suburb of Alexandria, Va. and Washington, D.C. Fairfax Co. ranks third in U.S. A. in dairy industry. He has served as president of Commissioners of Revenues Association of Va., was a 32 degree Mason and an active member of Fairfax Baptist Church, m. Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. Sept. 12, 1912 Virginia E. RITTENOUR, dau. of Thornton and Catherine (BOYER), who was long engaged in farming in Shenandoah Co. She graduated from Eastern College, Front Royal, Warren Co., Va. and Oberlin College, Westville, Ohio. Ch. (b. came to Crewe, Va. Aug. 29, 1905, has interested himself ever since in everything affecting the progress of the town and county, including membership of County Democratic Committee, 1913 to date, Magistrate Winingham Dist., 1915-26, 3 terms as Mayor, 1924-32, Substitute County Trial Justice, 1934-41, member of Board of County Supervisors, 1943 to date, County Explosive Director, 1st. World War, U.S. Conciliation Commission, 1933-37 County Farm Debt Adjustment Committeeman, 1934, County Chairman War Savings Committee, Western Dist., 2nd. World War, County Price Control Board member, 1942- , member of County Rent Control " 1948 , active member of Crewe Baptist Church since 1906, serving it as deacon for 34 years, as Moderator in Concord Baptist Ass'n, Director of Bank of Crewe, affiliate of the Masonic Order and Knights of Pythias, engaged in mercantile business in Crewe since 1920, -in more recent years as proprietor of a mens' and boys' clothing store, m. Crewe, Va. Oct. 3, 1911 Annie Clyde HOBBS, " a very literate and fluent writer", charter member of Crewe Garden Club, serving as State Chairman of Conservation in its Va. Federation, 1938-40 and as V.P., 1940-42, Recording Secretary of State Conservation Council, active since 1903 in Baptist Church activities, historian of the Crewe, Va. church, 1935-46, alumnae of Roanoke (Va.) College, Salem, Va., b. Rylands, Greenville Co., Va. Feb. 24, 1891, dau. of James Walton HOBBS, b.

K-1-3-7-6-4-3-1- Esther Marie Kincheloe graduated in 1934 George Washington University, Washington, D.C. taught in Va. and Md. schools, 1934-1943, 1937-1943 in Bethesda, Md. driving daily, - in all weather, 12 miles to and from her parents' home in Fairfax, Va., served 1943-Summer of 1947 as assistant in office of Commissioner of Revenues for Fairfax Co., Va. at Fairfax, Va., which was the period of greatest development of Fairfax Co. into suburban area of Washington, D.C. and Alexandria, Va. due to their phenomenal growth during the 2nd World War, becoming an alert, competent business woman. She resumed teaching in 1948 3,238(a), 573(38)(a)(39)(c)

K-1-3-7-6-4-3-2- Coda Kathryn Kincheloe attended Lynchburg (Va.) College in 1934 m. Fairfax, Va. Mar. 13, 1939 Orville Otis ROLLER, b. Aug. 3, 1913 Ch. (b. Fairfax, Va.) 1-Coda Kathryn, Oct. 29, 1941, 2-Peter Helmuth, Oct. 28, 1948-3, 283(a), 573(38)(d), 39(c), 40).

K-1-3-7-6-4-3-4- James Gordon Kincheloe, lawyer, Fairfax, Va. graduated Fairfax High School, 1942 and then entered Washington & Lee University, enlisted for 2nd. World War, Richmond, Va. Dec. 4, 1942, called Feb. 8, 1943 into Inf., had basic training A S T P at University of Conn. Hq. Co. Bn 310 Inf. 78th. Div. went over seas, engaging in battles Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe, receiving Combat Infantry Badge, Purple Heart, and Bronze Star, serving as a scout, discharged Jan 17, 1946 A S N was 13179826, highest rank P F C. He is 6 feet 2 inches tall, m. June 6, 1946 Mary Marie TURNER, b. July 17, 1926. Ch. (b. Arlington (Va.) Hospital) 1-James Gordon, Jr., Oct. 8, 1947. 3, 181(a), 573(8(d), (17)(a), (40).

K-1-3-7-6-4-4- Clarence Wickliffe Kincheloe, 514 N. Ivy St., Arlington, Va. m. Crewe, Nottaway Co., Va. Mary ROBERTS, dau. of Capt. Thomas and (WATSON). Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va.) 1-Margaret, 2-Beryl, 3-Carrie Thomas p. 83- 148, 181(d,e), 283(a), 284(a), 573(40).

K-1-3-7-6-4-1-1-Margaret Kincheloe m. Raymond WATSON 573(4)

K-1-3-7-6-6- Wildman Suddath Kincheloe, 411 East Tennessee Ave., Crewe, Nottaway Co. Va. (p. 83) came to Crewe, Va. Aug. 29, 1905, has interested himself ever since in everything affecting the progress of the town and county, including membership of County Democratic Committee, 1913 to date, Magistrate Winingham Dist., 1915-26, 3 terms as Mayor, 1924-32, Substitute County Trial Justice, 1934-41, member of Board of County Supervisors, 1943 to date, County Explosive Director, 1st. World War, U.S. Conciliation Commission, 1933-37 County Farm Debt Adjustment Committeeman, 1934, County Chairman War Savings Committee, Western Dist., 2nd. World War, County Price Control Board member, 1942- , member of County Rent Control " 1948 , active member of Crewe Baptist Church since 1906, serving it as deacon for 34 years, as Moderator in Concord Baptist Ass'n, Director of Bank of Crewe, affiliate of the Masonic Order and Knights of Pythias, engaged in mercantile business in Crewe since 1920, -in more recent years as proprietor of a mens' and boys' clothing store, m. Crewe, Va. Oct. 3, 1911 Annie Clyde HOBBS, " a very literate and fluent writer", charter member of Crewe Garden Club, serving as State Chairman of Conservation in its Va. Federation, 1938-40 and as V.P., 1940-42, Recording Secretary of State Conservation Council, active since 1903 in Baptist Church activities, historian of the Crewe, Va. church, 1935-46, alumnae of Roanoke (Va.) College, Salem, Va., b. Rylands, Greenville Co., Va. Feb. 24, 1891, dau. of James Walton HOBBS, b.

Brunswick Co., Va. June 21, 1850, d. Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., N.C. Mar. 4, 1937 and wife, Virginia Caroline SEWARD, m. Gholsonville, Brunswick Co., Va. June 27, 1877. James Walton Hobbs is buried in the James Square Baptist Church cemetery, Brunswick Co., Va., son of Wiley Jones, Jr., plantation owner, merchant, magistrate, postmaster and Methodist Episcopal Church minister, b. Brunswick Co., Va. Oct. 23, 1809(?) 1810?, d. there June 30, 1885 and wife, Frances Matilda WALTON m. there Dec. 20, 1832, both buried in private burying ground in Brunswick Co., son of Wiley Jones HOBBS, b. Va. 1787, d. Brunswick Co., July 4, 1860, who served in War of 1812 as a private in Capt. William Griggs' Co., 1st. Byrne's Regt. Va. militia, purchased land Brunswick Co. Oct. 24, 1809, m. Elizabeth GRIZZARD, b. 1783, d. Brunswick Co., Aug. 28, 1859, son of Benjamin HOBBS, b. Prince George Co., Va. Sept. 26, 1751, d. Brunswick Co. 1825 and wife, Susannah? (Frances?) Benjamin Hobbs served as a private in Capt. Richard Call's troops 1st. Regt. Va. Light Dragoons commanded by Col. Theoderick Bland, - "enlisted" to serve until Dec. 1, 1778, - on pay rolls Nov, 1778 as "Benjamin Hobbs, soldier, Va. Inf." receipted Jan. 16, 1784 for 54 pounds."

Virginia Caroline Seward was dau. of James Ruffin and Elizabeth Caroline (WESSON), both b. Brunswick Co., Va. and buried there in private burying ground. Virginia Caroline is buried in said James Square Baptist cemetery.

Francess Matilda Walton was the dau. of William and Lucy (BRIT), descendant of Isaac Rowe WALTON, member of Va. House of Burgess from Brunswick Co. Ch. (of Wildman Suddath and Annie Clyde (HOBBS) Kincheloe, b. Crewe, Va.) 1- Wildman Suddath, Jr., July 24, 1912, 2- Robert Horace, Oct. 22, 1914, 3- James Walton, Aug. 17, d. Nov. 15, 1917, - in Richmond, Va., 4- Charles Linwood, July 13, 1919. 148, 149, 181(d,e), 284(a), 301.1(a-c), 573(24)(c,e,f), (10), 574(95)a-c

K-1-3-7-6-4-6-1- Wildman Suddath Kincheloe; II; at the end of 4 terms of undergraduate work at Richmond College, University of Richmond, Va. graduated with A.B. degree in 1933, received the Charles T. Norman medal as "Best Graduate in English", Phi Beta Kappa, L.L.B. June 1940 from T.C. Williams School of Law, University of Richmond, awarded the Freshman Scholarship Prize and Walter Scott McNeil Scholarship Prize in law school, first ruled ineligible for service in 2nd. World War on account of injury to his left elbow in childhood, subsequently accepted "For limited service only", entering as a private, and after 3 years' assignment to the Staff Judge Advocate's Office, Camp Lee, Va., at the end of the war, separated from military duty as Staff Sgt. serving as member of Legal Dept. Lawyers' Title Insurance Corporation, Richmond, Va.

K-1-3-7-6-4-6-2- Robert Horace Kincheloe (unn.) was rejected for military service in the 2nd. World War on account of having "displaced internal semilunar cartilage in each knee", associated with father in clothing business of W.S. Kincheloe & Co. Crewe, Va. m. Burkeville, Nottaway Co., Va. Mar. 24, 1939 Elizabeth Margie SAMPY. Ch. (b. Crewe, Va.) 1-Nora Carol, Dec. 19, 1939.

K-1-3-7-6-4-6-3- James Walton Kincheloe is buried in cemetery of Crewe, Va.

K-1-3-7-6-4-6-4 - Charles Linwood Kincheloe was drafted in Nottaway Co., Va., its first man, at age 21 years in the peace-time army, was accepted as a private May 24, 1941 and assigned to Co. I-176 Inf.-29th. Div., National Guard, commissioned Oct. 1942 at Ft. Benning, Ga. as 2nd. Lt. and assigned to the newly activated 104th. Div. then in training at Camp Adair, Ore., advanced to 1st. Lt., served in

campaigns in Belgium, Holland and Germany, prisoner of German army from Dec. 1941 until May 1945, awarded Inf. Combat Badge, Purple Heart and Silver Star, is associated with his father in clothing business, Crewe, Va. m. July 4, 1945 Jane NORDAN of Amarillo, Tex., b. Shawnee, Okla. Mar. 21, 1924 only ch. of Wilmer S. and Jewel Dotay (ADAMS). No ch. 574(95)(a).

K-1-3-7-6-4-7- Nancy Thomas Kincheloe, p. 83, m. Fairfax Co., Va. Nov. 26, 1912 Lorenzo Nixon JOHNSON, b. Loudoun Co., Va. May 19, 1875, d. Oakton, Fairfax Co., Va. Dec. 12, 1927 and is buried in Oakton cemetery, son of Lawson Edward and Lydia Ann SUMMERS. Ch. (b. Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va.) 1-Annie Lucille, Aug. 3, 1914, 2-Lorenzo Wickliffe, Dec. 5, 1915, 3-Lindon Kincheloe, Sept. 13, 1917, d. Mar. 1920, 4-Lena Gertrude, July 13, 1919, 5-James William, Jan. 5, 1922, 6-Ruth Winnifred, Feb. 27, 1923.

Nancy Thomas' mother, Anna Maria (SUDDATH) Kincheloe, K-1-3-7-6-4, pp. 82 and 83 spent, at least, the latter years of her advanced age and 40 years widowhood in the home and under the care of this dau., Nancy Thomas (Kincheloe) JOHNSON, 181(d,e), 283(a), 284(a), 573(31,40), 574(18)(a).

K-1-3-7-6-4-7-1- Annie Lucille Johnson m. William Edward DETWILER.

K-1-3-7-6-4-7-2- Lorenzo Wickliffe Johnson was called into active service at the beginning of American hostilities in 2nd World War. Due to a leg broken when in high school and persisting impairment therefrom his entire period of service was in the States, stationed in various camps in U.S.A., finally serving in the Chemical Warfare Service, Camp Detrick, Md. He there received the Army-Navy "E" award for excellence in War Production and the Citation for Army Command Ribbon, as the non-commissioned officer in charge of the wood-working and carpenter section of the engineering division, displayed unusual initiative and technique of the operations at Camp Detrick, honorably discharged Feb. 1946 with rank of S/Sgt.

K-1-3-7-6-4-7-4- Lena Gertrude Johnson m. John Vandergrift SICKEL.

K-1-3-7-6-4-7-6- James William Johnson was called into active military service on entrance of U.S.A into hostilities in 2nd. World War, served a short period in the States, soon went into European theatre, where he served 22 months, 9 months of which was on the front lines as soldier in Co. B. 320th Inf., of Patton's 35th. Div., under Gen. Patton. He and a companion forded a stream of the Bliss River Dec. 12, 1944 and walked on to cross the boundary line, - under strong German opposition and were the first 320th. "Joes" to step on the "sacred soil of Germany". He came out of the service during Dec. 1945 with the rank of T/Sgt. m. Eleanor Korene SHREDL. 181(d,e), 283(a), 284(a), 573(31,40), 574(48)(a)

K-1-3-7-6-5- John Robert Kincheloe, p. 80, served as a Confederate soldier, was recorded in the 1860 Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as 21 years old, 573, b. in Va. d. una. Mar. 17, 1870. 12, 502(83) From pp. 51 to 87, inclusive, and elsewhere herein the name, "Wickliffe", is so frequently used as a Christian name of Kincheloe descendants as to indicate that they knew well that they had an ancestor surnamed Wickliffe, but so little has been learned through Kincheloe recollections or traditions of a particular or individual Wickliffe remaining in Northern Neck or tidewater counties of Va. much later than the end of the Revolutionary War and the numerous known Wick-

liffes from this section of Va. about that time principally to Ky., -suggests their nearly complete emigration. 573(58)(e)

K-1-3-8- Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, p. 51, is called "my son" and bequeathed "one-half of the land, I purchased from James Sewin GIBBS", and "if my son, Robert, die under age 21 years, or without heirs of his body" and bequeathed "unto my 3 youngest children by my former wife, namely, Mary, Cornelius and Robert", -all in the will of his father, Daniel Kincheloe of Fairfax Co., Va., K-1-3, pp. 7, 50 and 51, signed July 16, 1776, was in Harrison, formerly Monongalia, now Wood Co., Va. by about 1797, joined his brothers and sisters and other heirs-at-law of Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased in 1791, and other dates to convey his inheritable interest in lands of said Nathaniel Wickliffe, deceased, located in Prince William and Wood counties, Va. and Nelson Co., Ky. signed deed Oct. 15, 1799 to half brothers, Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10, pp. 51 and 105, and Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11, pp. 51 and 107 for land in Fairfax Co., Va., settled on arrival in present Wood Co., Va. (W. Va.) on N. side of Little Kanawha River about 5 miles upstream from its mouth, on a large tract previously acquired by his brother, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, served with Hugh Phelps, K-1-3-8-6, p. 99, to build a road from the State Road to the mouth of Little Kanawha River, dates of appointment or contract Mar. 16 and June 1, 1801 and served as captain of 2nd. Batt'n of Wood Co., Va. militia in 1801, during the Burr-Blanchasset excitement in 1806 he volunteered for military duty and was prominent in frustrating the treasonable designs of the conspirators, in a deed signed June 17, 1809 by Hector Kincheloe K-1-3-10, pp. 51 and 105, and Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11, pp. 51 and 107,, conveying land in Fairfax Co., Va. to John Dye, it was described as "adjoining the mill of Daniel Kincheloe and Robert Kincheloe, K-1-3-8, promoted to Major in the 2nd. Batt'n Wood Co. militia, which he resigned in 1810, commissioned Mar. 2, 1812 as Justice of Wood Co. Court and served as member thereof, served as Sheriff of Wood Co., 1819-20, served on a Corresponding Committee Jan. 24, 1800 appointed at a Republican meeting at Richmond, Va. He was a man of military bearing, -industrious, and active in public affairs, "an influential citizen, honored and respected for his uprightness and integrity of character and social and moral worth, m. 1st.

d, 178_ Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va.) 1- Jephtha, Mar. 17, 1786, m. 2nd. Prince William Co., Va. Sept. 2, 1790 Mary CREEL, b. there Sept. 7, 1773, d. Wood Co., Va. May 21, 1859, dau. of George, Sr. and wife, Mary ATHEY. George Creel, Sr. was "a large graceful man" of Prince William Co., Va. who purchased prior to 1797 1,000 acres on the north side of Little Kanawha River about 7 miles above its mouth and in Spring of 1797 outfitted his oldest son, George, Jr. to open the way there for the coming of the entire family. George, Jr. returned in 1798 to Prince William Co., Va. where he m. Clara BUCKNER, dau. of Anthony, who moved his family to the wilderness of Wood Co., Va. Along with George, Jr. other members came in 1801. George Creel, Sr. settled on land from the estate of Lord CARTER on which he established a seat and named it "Bacon Hall." Mary (CREEL) KINCHELOE was a consistent and zealous member of the Methodist Episcopal Church whose daily piety and Christian example commended her to the fellowship of the pure and good among those who sought for a higher and holier life. Her house was the home and resting place for the itin-

erant minister and from thence went forth in renewed zeal for the discharge of his duty." She has previously been published as one of the "mothers of Israel." Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va.) 2-Eleanor, Feb? (Sept?) 25, 1792, p. 91, 3-Elias Grundy, Mar. 13, 1795, p. 92, 4-Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1797, p. 95, 5-John, Oct. 14? (24?), 1799, p. 98, 6-Mary Ann, May? (Sept?), 20, 1801, p. 99, 7-Frances, Jan? Oct? Nov? 30, 1803, d. July 9, 1822? or Dec. 18, 1824? unm., 8-George Washington, Mar. 26, 1806, p. 101, 9-Apr. 7? (17?), 1810, p. 104, 10-Alcinda R., June 13, 1813, p. 104, 9-Almaire, p. 104.

Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe d. Wood Co., Va. 1820 and is buried on his farm "right near the Kanawha River, with the D. & O. R.R. tracks running between his grave and the river"

Members of several branches of descendants of early Kincheloe families of Va. made a trip to Wood Co., W. Va. in 1936 to inspect the seats of Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-3-8, pp. 51 and 83, brothers, and of their half-brother, Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11, pp. 51 and 107 and of families of their sisters, pioneers there and in a report of their inspection concluded that "they had migratory blood" and "were men of splendid judgment in selecting a place to engage in agriculture" reporting further that "descendants of these 3 Kincheleos bearing the surname Kincheloe are not numerous, but their descendants of other surnames are numerous there." Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe's burial place is "not far from Parkersburg, W. Va." His many descendants had a splendid career, "that any one may be proud to be connected with, -even remotely, or by marriage." Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-2, pp. 51 and 59, signed deed July 3, 1824 to Mary (CREEL) Kincheloe, K-1-3-8, pp. 51 and 88 and her children, -all of the aforesaid named heirs of her, for 100 acres in Wood Co., Va. pursuant to an award in the District Court at Clarksburg, Va. Oct. 23, 1823.

Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe's estate in personalty was divided by three arbitrators in Wood Co., Va. to his heirs-at-law in a drawing by lot Nov. 25, 1834. In it George Washington, Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-8, p. 101, took the landed estate of his father, Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, paying the other heirs the value set by the arbitrators.

The heirs signing the arbitration papers were: Mary Kincheloe, widow, John PHELPS, p. 91, Thomas M. DRAKE, p. 104 Lewis NEALE p. 95, George Washington Kincheloe, p. 101, John Kincheloe, p. 98

Bushrod W CREEL, p. 104, provisions being made for Elias Grundy Kincheloe, p. 92 Marriage of some of Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe's daughters occurred after July 23, 1824, these last being represented by husbands in the Nov. 24, 1834 drawing by lot. Mary ATHEY CREEL was b. Charles Co., Md. George Creel, Sr. was son of David. Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe signed deed Nov 15, 1797 to John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55, and Hector Kincheloe, K-1-3-10, pp. 51 and 105 for land on Popes Head and Bull Run in Fairfax Co., Va. 9, 134(f), 141(22-24), 148, 149, 218(f)(2), 225 311(b,c), 330(a-d), 312(f), 502(32, 49, 1, 50), 517(10) 543, 572(29)(d, g-h), 573(23)(k), (24)(a, b), (26.1)(g) (40), (50)(g), (53)(a, b, e), 54(f), (58)(c), 574(22)(d)

K-1-3-8-1- Jephtha Kincheloe, Davisville, Wood Co., Va. is on the roll of militia for Wood Co., in 1806 as was his father, Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-3-8, called into service for the frustration of the treasonable designs of conspirators in the Burr-Blanchasset affair, served in War of

1812, serving as Lt. in the 1st. (Connell's) Regt. of Va. militia. His enrollment in 1806 was in the Volunteer Independent Co. of Wood Co. militia commissioned Justice of Wood Co. Mar. 2, 1818, Oct. 3, 1826 by deed of gift from wife's father, Anthony Buckner, shared with wife, Clara (BUCKNER) (CREEL) Kincheloe in personal property, elected in 1838 as Sheriff of Wood Co., his half-brother, George Washington Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-8, pp. 86 and 101, serving with him as Deputy Sheriff from 1838-1840, served as Wood Co. Revenue Officer, took deed Mar. 12, 1830 from J. R. Neale, trustee for 150 acres in Wood Co. is recorded with family in 1850 Census of Wood Co. as farmer, b. 1788, in Va., owner of real estate, \$1,000, wife, Clara, b. Va. 1778, son, Robert B., b. 1817, other Kincheloe members of his family included, Rowena, A. b. 1827, p. 91 and Ida Byron, b. Aug. 19, 1849, p. 91, and living with them, George Creel, b. Va. 1823-24, farmer, owner of real estate, \$1,000, m. Wood Co., Va. Oct. 22, 1811 Clara BUCKNER, "very tall with mild disposition and the pride characteristics of her FAIRFAX ancestry", b. Jan. 8, 1779 in Prince William Co., Va., d. Davisville, Va. Mar. 9, 1858 Jephtha being her 2nd. husband, she having m. 1st. George CREEL, Jr. in 1798, b. Prince William Co., Va. Dec. 21, 1778, d. Wood Co., Va. 1807 where he was prominent in affairs of church and State. Jephtha's wife, Clara, was dau. of John Anthony BUCKNER of Wood Co., Va. Clara is buried by side of husband, Jephtha, in the old Creel graveyard near Davisville. An inscribed marble shaft marks their graves. Jephtha was "the patriarch of his community" and "His judgment was generally accepted by disputants without resort to law and many came to him with their problems." Ch. (of Clara and Jephtha, b. Wood Co., Va.) 1- Julia Alexander, Aug. 12, 1812, 2-Sophia K Apr. 2, 1815, 3-Robert Buckner, Dec. 30, 1817, p. 91, 4-Frances Elizabeth, May 19, 1823 (*9, 1822?) Jephtha d. Davisville, Va. Nov. 25, 1857. "His family has a most excellent record." 66, 102, 134(c-f), 140, 141(1, 2, 6, 10), 148, 154, 225, 291(a), 330, 331(j, m), 347(a), 517(7, 1, 8, 44, 45), 572(29) (f, g), 573(40, 50) (g), 574(22) (d). 4-, p. 91.

K-1-3-8-1-1- Julia Alexander Kincheloe m. Wood Co., Va. Nov. 22? (31?), 1831 Paul COOK, b. Wood Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1809, lived Washington? Creek near Parkersburg, W. Va. (W. Va.) where he d. May 28, 1881. She d. Nov. 1, 1869. Paul was brother of James COOK, husband of Julia Alexander's sister, Sophia Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-1-2, p. 90, sons of Bennett Cook, Sr., b. Mass. Oct. 30, 1776, d. Oct. 9, 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1806 Hannah JAMES, then widow of JOHNSON, she being b. 1774, d. May 2, 1843. Bennett, Sr. was son of Capt. Joseph Clark COOK, b. Apr. 19, 1751, d. Aug. 3, 1823 and wife, Elizabeth BARKER, b. R. I., Oct. 3, 1755, d. Wood Co., Va. Feb. 20, 1816. They moved to Belpre, Ohio in 1795 and to Wood Co., Va. in 1797 and became one of the first justices of Wood Co. He was the youngest son of Joseph COOK, b. 1712, m. 1733 Mary BENNETT and moved to Long Plains, Mass., son of Thomas COOK, Quaker, Tiverton, R. I., who d. 1799 second son of John, Jr., Tiverton, R. I., who d. 1739, oldest son of John, Sr. who m. BORDON and d. R. I. in 1691, 2nd. son of Capt. Thomas COOK, a boundary commissioner, who came from England to R. I. in 1643. Paul Cook is recorded with his family in 1850 Census of Wood Co., Va., farmer, b. Va. 1809, wife, Julia Alexander, b. Va. 1811, with his 6 older ch., -all then b. and of the ages as next below. Ch. (b. Wood Co., Va.) 1-Harriet, Feb. 6, 1833, 2-Sarah, Nov. 14, 1834, 3-Maria, Nov. 11, 1836, 4-Henry C. May 11, 1839, 5-Mary Frances, Oct. 3, 1841, 6-Hannah, Nov. 8, 1843, 7-Laura A.

Jan. 15, 1853, d. unm. 66, 135, 141(7), 147(a, b), 517(39, 70), 574(22) (c), (32) (c), 148.

K-1-3-8-1-1-1- Harriet Cook m. Oct. 8, 1855 George Ashbell WELLES, farmer, b. Lisle, Brown Co., N. Y., May 20, 1831, son of Bennett and Hannah (JANN). Harriet d. Wood Co., W. Va. Feb. 15, 1865. Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-Julia Mary, Sept. 15, 1856, 2-Harriet Amelia, July 9, 1861, 3-Clara Lee, Apr. 15, 1863.

K-1-3-8-1-1-1-3- Clara Lee Welles m. June 10, 1866 Harry Chapin CRAWFORD, Ch. (b. Duluth, Minn.) 1-Harold Welles Mar. 15, 1887.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2- Sarah Cook m. Oct. 21, 1857 Rathbone Van WINKLE, lawyer, Va. legislator, b. July 4, 1834, d. Mar. 18, 1870, a published obituary of him described his Masonic funeral, the Masonic lodge resolution passed for him Apr. 14, 1870 was published. Ch. (b. Parkersburg, Va. (W. Va.)) 1-Munson Cook, Feb. 4, 1860, 2-Henry Clay, Nov. 2, 1862, 3-Rathbone, Jr. Dec. 1864, d. Jan. 5, 1865, 4-Juliette Rathbone, Aug. 14, 1866, 5-Harriet Godwin, Aug. 7, 1868. 106(44), 141(7), 148 355(c)

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-1- Munson Cook VAN WINKLE was a newspaper man in Baltimore, Md. m. No ch. 140.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-2- Henry Clay Van Winkle m. May 22, 1884 Jennie THAYER, Ch. 1-Donna Fayette, Aug. 27, 1885.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-4- Juliette Rathbone Van Winkle m. Charles Elmer MORRISON, Col. in National Guards, jeweler, Parkersburg, W. Va. Ch. 1-Juliette Corinne, June 30, 1893, 2-Rosalie, Aug. 31, 1895, K-1-3-8-1-1-2-4-1- Juliette Corinne Morrison m. No ch. 106(44), 140, 148

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-4-2- Rosalie Morrison m. No ch.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-4-3- Charlin Morrison m. SPRAGUE.

K-1-3-8-1-1-2-5- Harriet Godwin Van Winkle m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Ralph FINNELL, No ch. 106 (44), 140.

K-1-3-8-1-1-3- Maria Cook m. Wood Co., W. Va. Sept. 18, 1867 Henry AMISS, lawyer, b. Sept. 13, 1840, d. Parkersburg, W. Va. Oct. 8, 1894. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Robson, June 3, 1868, d. Aug. 3, 1869, 2-Anna Adelaide, Dec. 5, 1869, 3-Sarah ("Sallie") Van Winkle, July 18, 1873?, d. Apr. 26, 1894. 106(44), 140.

K-1-3-8-1-1-3-2- Ann Adelaide Amiss m. Ralph WANPLING, business man, Parkersburg, W. Va. No ch.

K-1-3-8-1-1-4- Henry Cook was killed (ch. June 25, 1864 serving in Confederate Army, unm.

K-1-3-8-1-1-5- Mary Frances Cook m. Wood Co., W. Va. Oct. 21, 1868 Edward Lyman WELLES, b. Dec. 6 1838, d. Dec. 28, 1868. She d. Sept. 7, 1881. No ch.

K-1-3-8-1-1-6- Hannah Cook m. Wood Co., W. Va. Oct. 18, 1868 Walling W. Van WINKLE, lawyer, b. N. J., Nov. 19, 1845. Ch. 1-Mary, Jan. 18, 1871 (Sept 30, 1872?)

K-1-3-8-1-1-6-1- Mary Van Winkle m. Parkersburg W. Va. Apr. 26, 1917 Charles Talbot WITESHAW. No ch. Mary held membership in The Daughters of the American Revolution on services of ancestor in the following lines: Her father, Walling W. Van Winkle, was son of Adolphus and wife, Peline GODWIN, son of Peter and Phoebe (GODWIN) Van Winkle, dau. of Abraham and Mary (MUNSEN) Godwin, Jr., son of Abraham and Phoebe (COLE) GODWIN. Abraham Godwin, Jr. was b. 1762, d. 1835, enlisted at age 14 years in Col. Van Cortland's 2nd. N. Y. Regt., lived Patterson, N. J., placed on Revolutionary pension roll in 1828. 106(44, 54) (140, 147(a, b))

K-1-3-8-1-2- Sophia K Kincheloe m. Wood Co., Va. Jan. 2, 1840 John James COOK, b. Wood Co. Jan. 18, 1814, d. near Parkersburg, Wood Co. Va. May 3? (4?), 1870, brother of Paul COOK, K-1-3-8-1-1, husband of Sophia's sister, Julia Alexand-

er, K-1-3-8-1-1, p. 89, which see for John James Cook's ancestry. John James Cook is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co., Va. with wife Sophia and their 1st, 4th, and 5th. ch. then still living, no others then comprising their household, he as owning real estate, \$1,000. He was a "prominent business man, who also served in City Council and as Mayor of Parkersburg, sheriff of Wood Co., delegate to Va. Assembly in 1850 and as president of the N. V.R.R." Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Jephtha Kincheloe, Oct. 6, 1840, d. Oct. 1, 1850, 2- dau., Nov. 25, d. Dec. 4, 1842, 3-Bennett, Oct. 9, 1843, d. June 23, 1845, 4-Francois Maria, July 21, 1846, 5-Laura, Sept. 29, 1848, d. May 29, 1852, 6-Sophia, Apr. 8, 1852, d. May 4, 1864, 7-Clara Elizabeth ("Bettie"), Jan. 29, 1854, 8-Mary James, Aug. 6, 1856, d. ann. Parkersburg, Sept. 21, 1906, 9-Julia Mayberry, Apr. 27, 1863. Sophia K. d. Wood Co. W. Va. May 26, 1866. 66, 134(f, g), 141(8, 9), 147(b), 148, 317(42, 70), 568, 574(22)(c), (32)(c).
K-1-3-8-1-2-4- Frances Maria Cook m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Dec. 6, 1870 Francis Lloyd HAMMOND of Elliott City, Md., b. Annapolis, Md. Mar. 2, 1850, d. Elliott City, Aug. 19, 1913. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Mary Catherine, July 31, 1872, Sophia Cook, Oct. 10, 1874 (Nov. 10, 1875?), 3-Frances Lillian, Jan. 7, 1878, 4-James Edward, Aug. 2, 1880, (b. Howard Co., Md.) 5-Frank Lloyd Thomas, Apr. 18, 1884, 6-William G. Mayo, Apr. 9, 1887, 7-Eleanor McCubbin, Jan. 16, 1892. 66, 141(8), 574(32)(c).
K-1-3-8-1-2-4-4- James Edward Hammond m. Pittsburg, Pa. Nov. 28, 1910. Ch. (b. Sewickley, Alleghany Co., Pa.) 1-Francois Skelding, Aug. 28, 1911, 2-James Edward, Jr. Jan. 23, 1913, 3-Anna Skelding, Mar. 2, 1914, 4-Pauline Cook, Aug. 15, 1915, 5-David Newhall, July 19, 1917.
K-1-3-8-1-2-4-4-1- Francis Skelding Hammond m. Dec. 14, 1935 Calla Castle GIBSON. Ch. 1-Francois Skelding, Jr.
K-1-3-8-1-2-4-4-2- James Edward Hammond, Jr. m. Lillian BURR. Ch. 1-James Edward, III, 2-David Skelding, 3-Kenneth, 4-Barbara.
K-1-3-8-1-4-4-3- Anna Skelding Hammond m. San Francisco, Cal., Etienne Jean d'AUBERT.
K-1-3-8-1-2-4-4-4- Pauline Cook Hammond m. New York City George Ernest MYERS. Ch. 1-Joan, 2-Nancy, 3-George.
K-1-3-8-1-2-4-1-5- David Newhall Hammond served with U.S. Marine Corps in S. Pacific in 2nd World War, d. Nov. 14, 1943.
K-1-3-8-1-2-4-5- Frank Lloyd Thomas Hammond m. New York City Feb. 1914 Agnes Pauline THOMAS. Ch. (b. Baltimore, Md.) 1-Frank Lloyd, Dec. 19, 1914. 66, 141(8), 574(32)(c).
K-1-3-8-1-2-7- Clara Elizabeth ("Bettie") Cook m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Sept. 12, 1876 John Grigsby McCLEUR, lawyer, State's Atty. 1880-84, Judge of Criminal Court of Wood Co., W. Va. b. Rockbridge Co. Va. Apr. 16, 1844, served in Confederate Army, d. Parkersburg, W. Va. Apr. 19, 1921, son of John Steele and Leges (PRICE). Clara Elizabeth d. Parkersburg, Oct. 4, 1936. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-James Steele, Nov. 15, 1877, 2-John Cameron, Sept. 15, 1879, 3-Henry Randolph, Mar. 15, 1882, 4-John Grigsby, Jr., Aug. 11, 1884, 5-Earl Hamilton, Jan. 11, 1887, 6-Lawrence Moss, July 6, 1889, lawyer, Martinsburg, Va., d. Aug. 20, 1916, ann. 7-Mary Cook, Dec. 14, 1891, 8-Charles Farrer Anderson, Feb. 26, 1895. 66, 141(8), 148, 574(32)
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-1- James Steele McCleure, lawyer, Parkersburg, W. Va. m. Oct. 21, 1903 Bertha ("Birdie") Burroughs BAKER, b. Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 23, 1878, d. 43 8th St., Parkersburg, Mar. 15, 1940, dau. of Gen. Samuel D. and Anna (BURROUGHS) with whom, when Bertha was 4 years old, she moved to Parkersburg, where she spent the remainder of her life. Gen.

Baker then became associated with Gov. A. B. WHITE in publishing The State Journal, Parkersburg and was Adjutant-General at his death in 1907. The Baker and McCleure families date back to pre-Revolutionary history in America. Bertha was active in church and Daughters of American Revolution chapter work being president of the chapter at Parkersburg for years and delegate to the annual national convention in Washington, D.C. in 1938. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Ann Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1905, 2-Helen Baker, Nov. 15, 1910. 66, 335(a), 574(32)(c), 489(a).
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-1-1- Ann Elizabeth McCleure m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Nov. 26, 1930 James Leonard FEENEY, II, K-1-3-2-4-3-6-4-2- p. 64, b. Parkersburg, May 18, 1905. Ch. (b. there) 1-Ann McCleure, Dec. 11, 1931, 2-Mary Helen, May 4, 1938. 42, 65, 66, 574(32)(c).
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-1-2- Helen Baker McCleure m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Oct. 21, 1936 Richard Reys DeBUSSEY, b. there Feb. 22, 1909. Ch. (b. there) 1-L-Richard Reys, Jr. and Helen Dian, (twins), Apr. 11, 1941, 3-James McCleure, Dec. 7, 1948. 66, 335(a), 574(32)(c).
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-2- John Cameron McCleure, lawyer, Martinsburg, W. Va. m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Annie Laurie McKINNEY, b. Parkersburg. He d. New York City Nov. 18, 1903. Ch. 1-John Cameron, May 11, 1906, p. 105, 409 Greene St., 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie") Belle, June 19, 1915, Alexandria, Va.
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-3- Henry Randolph McCleure, bank employee, Parkersburg, W. Va. m. Vincennes, Ind. Oct. 6, 1908 Mary E. THOMPSON, b. Monroe Co., Jan. 9, 1888. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Julia Thompson, June 7, 1909, 2-Mary Eleanor, Mar. 20, 1916.
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-4- John Grigsby McCleure, Parkersburg, W. Va. m. there Daisy STORK. Ch. 1-Virginia Cook, Aug. 8, 1906. He d. there Oct. 6, 1911.
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-4-1- Virginia Cook McCleure m. Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa. May 25, 1927 Max Kenneth PRESTON, b. July 13, 1905. Ch. (b. Bryn Mawr) 1-Max Kenneth, Jr., June 1, 1928, 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie") Maree, June 1, 1931, 3-McCleure, July 16, 1932, 4-Peter John, June 28, 1934, (b. Chattanooga, Tenn.) 5-Virginia, Feb. 8, 1942.
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-5- Earl Hamilton McCleure m. Ross SHIELDS, dau. of Dr. Thomas of Wheeling, W. Va. He d. Parkersburg, W. Va. Oct. 16, 1916.
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-7- Mary Cook McCleure m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Paul Clyde RONNING, b. May 29, 1891 d. Oct. 4, 1944. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Paul Clyde, Jr., Jan. 16, 1920, 2-Lawrence McCleure, June 5, K-1-3-8-1-2-7-7-1- Paul Clyde Ronning, Jr. (1921. m. at Naval Base, Norfolk, Va. Apr. 12, 1944 Lois Jane PURGAIN, b. Dec. 22, 1944. Ch. 1-Nancy Jane Jan. 5, 1942. 66, 574(32)(c).
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-7-2- Lawrence McCleure Ronning m. Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio June 7, 1947 Margaret Ann DRESSELL, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. May 12, 1923, dau. of Weston Thomas and Almira Virginia (ROOD), son of Frederick Jacob and Lillie (McKIBBIN). Almira Virginia was dau. of George Dallas and Frances Ellen (SNEDDEN) ROOD. Ch. 1-Lawrence McCleure, Jr., Mar. 7, 1950. Ronning ancestry were Norwegians. 66, 574(32)(c), (463).
K-1-3-8-1-2-7-8- Charles Farrer Anderson McCleure m. Ft. Worth, Tex. Dec. 20, 1920 Myra Gaines HASSELL, b. Grandview, Johnson Co., Tex. Aug. 16, 1899, dau. of Samuel Lafayette, Jr. and Alice Leonora (PYLANT), son of Samuel Lafayette and Nancy Winn (POWELL). Ch. (b. Ft. Worth) 1-Charles Farrer Anderson, Jr., Sept. 13, 1929, 2-Melinda Has sell, Nov. 1, 1936. 66, 574(32)(c), (458).

K-1-3-8-1-2-9- Julia Mayberry ook m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Smith D. Turner, lawyer, there. Ch. 1- Smith D. Jr. She d. Parkersburg.

K-1-3-8-1-2-9-1- Smith D. Turner, Jr. m. Julia NEWTON. Ch. 1- 2-

K-1-3-8-1-3- Robert Duckner Kincheloe, p. 89, took deed from his father "in consideration of \$1" for 100 acres adjoining Creel on Little Kanawha River in Wood Co., W. Va., signed deed June 1863 to Mary Beach for 147 acres in Wood Co., signed deed with wife, Rowena and his sisters and their husbands, Paul and John James Cook, as heirs-at-law of his father, Jephtha Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-1, p. 88, partitioning his estate, moved to Ohio, m. Oct. 26, 1848 Rowena A. CLARK. Ch. 1- Ida Byron, Aug. 19, 1849, p. 89. 134(f), 141(9), 148, 225. He d. Sept. 23, 1888.

K-1-3-8-1-3-1- Ida Byron Kincheloe m. May 18, 1870 Robert SHOLP, silversmith, Huntington, W. Va. No ch. She d. Huntington and is buried Marietta, Ohio.

K-1-3-8-1-4- Frances Elizabeth Kincheloe, p. 89, m. Oct. 14, 1841 George MAYBERRY, b. July 14, 1819, d. July 19, 1870, son of John P. and Lucy (F.) Ch. (b. Parkersburg, Va.) 1-Lucy, Sept. 12, 1842, d. Aug. 16, 1843, 2-William Henry, Mar. 1845, 3-George Robert, Oct. 4, 1846, 4-Clara Frances, Sept. 1, 1849, 5-Julia, Sept. 4, 1853, d. Feb. 12, 1873, unm. 6-Sophia Willis, Sept. 11, 1856, 7-John Pennybaker, Mar. 30, 1860. 517(41) George Mayberry was an excellent business man, very fond of horses, dying of a heart attack at a horse race. Frances Elizabeth d. Parkersburg, Sept. 16, 1865

K-1-3-8-1-4-2- William Henry Mayberry, clerical worker had the fondness of his father for race horses and followed the track. He was known as "Hal", being small of stature, rode as a jockey until seriously injured, from which he did not recover fully m. Sept. 21, 1870 Kate McGrew GILFILLAN. Ch. (b. Parkersburg, W. Va.) 1-John Pennybaker, Feb. 24, 1872, unm., 2-Henry S., June 28, 1874, unm.

K-1-3-8-1-4-2-1- John Pennybaker Mayberry was a race horse trainer and when last heard of had a long string of horses at the races at New Orleans, La.

K-1-3-8-1-4-3- George Robert Mayberry, Guyandotte Station, Huntington, W. Va. m. Jan. 1, 1877 Elizabeth R. Thornburg, b. Barboursville, Cabell Co. W. Va. Nov. 27, 1855, lived Guyandotte. Ch. 1- Willie Erwin, Oct. 18, 1880, 2-June Ora, June 18, 1883

K-1-3-8-1-4-4- Clara Frances Mayberry m. Dec. 24, 1868 James L. STEALEY, who d., she and ch. living Atlanta or Augusta, Ga. Ch. 1-John Edward, Sept. 30, 1869, d. Mar. 17, 1870, 2-Howard Willis, Oct. 17, 1871, 3-George Mayberry, Sept. 28, 1874, 4-James Ralph, Sept. 11, 1876, d. June 26, 1881, 5-Sophia Beryl, Feb. 3, 1879, 6-Clara Blanche, Feb. 3, 1881. 141(9,10).

K-1-3-8-1-4-6- Sophia Willis Mayberry m. Dec. 3, 1881 William Park Andrews, b. Feb. 15, 1845, d. 1907, son of Edward Warren, b. 1811, d. 1895, m. 1831 Mary LeBaron GILBERT, b. 1813, d. 1895, dau. of Tillet GILBERT, d. 1830, m. 1793 Martha LeBaron, b. 1772, d. 1852, dau. of David LeBaron, b. 1740, d. 1812, m. 1764 Martha Chatfield, b. 1747, d. 1820, David being b. Killingsworth, Conn. d. Benson, Vt. serving in Revolutionary War in Capt. Edward Shipman's Co. in Col. Webb's Conn. Regt. Ch. of William Park and Sophia Willis (Mayberry) Andrews, b. Parkersburg, W. Va.) 1-Paul Fearing, Nov. 30, 1882, d. unm. 2-Marie LeBaron, Nov. 21, 1886. 140, 141(10).

K-1-3-8-1-4-6-3- Marie LeBaron Andrews, Asst. Librarian Carnegie Library, Parkersburg, W. Va. m. Charles Talbot HITESHAU, b. Sept. 30, 1872 and live there. She is a member of Daughters of American Revolution. 140.

*George Mayberry, K-1-3-8-1-4, p. 91, was son of John Pennybaker, 1790, d. 1866, m. 1816 Lucy Willis FEARING, b. 1796, d. 1866, dau. of Paul FEARING, b. 1762, d. 1822 m. Cynthia ROUSE, b. 1766, d. 1822, dau. of John, b. artmouth, Mass. 1741, d. Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, 1818, m. 1766 Rebecca BARKER, b. 1750, d. 1820, John Rouse serving as private in Capt. Major and Soper's Co., Marshall's Regt. of Mass. in the American Revolution.

Paul Fearing was son of Noah, b. Wareham, Mass. 1741, d. 1818 m. Mary RYE, b. 1741, d. 1768, Noah serving as captain of Minute Men in the Lexington Alarm. (SEE opposite column, K-1-3-8-1-4) 140, 141(10).

K-1-3-8-2- Eleanor Kincheloe, p. 88, m. Wood Co., Va. July 24, 1811 John PHELPS, who is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co., Va. as a farmer, b. Va. 1791, wife, Elenaor, b. Va. 1793 only ch. remaining in their household being sons, George, farmer, b. Va. 1829 and James Wickliffe b. Va. 1835. Said John Phelps "was a man of gentlemanly bearing", b. Bedford Co., Va. in 1791 d. Wood Co., Va. 1854, son of Col. Hugh b. Bedford Co., Va. Feb. 14, 1766, d. Wood Co. Sept. 6, 1823, m. Mar. 15, 1787 Hannah NEALE, b. Nov. 15, 1768, d. Sept. 15, 1824, dau. of Capt. James NEALE of Neal Station, Wood Co., Va., who settled there in 1787. Col. Hugh Phelps served as Col. of the Va. militia, Justice of the Wood Co. court and as sheriff of Wood Co., son of Capt. John, b. Hartford, Conn. Jan. 28, 1728, moved to Bedford Co., Va., serving in Va. House of Burgess in 1754-55 and as Capt. of militia (Rangers) of Bedford Co., Va. Aug. 20, 1856 son of Timothy, IV, b. Hartford Co., Conn. May 24, 1702, d. Union, Wyndham Co., Conn. Sept. 15, 1756, m. Sarah BROWN. He was son of Timothy, III, b. Windsor Conn. Oct. 26, 1658 (1656?), d. Hartford, Conn. 1714, m. 2nd. Nov. 13, 1690 Sarah PRATT, b. 1662, d. Feb. 18, 1738, son of Samuel, b. England, 1625, d. Poquenock, Conn. May 15, 1669, m. Nov. 10, 1656 Sarah GRIEWOLD, who d. Nov. 5, 1715, son of William Phelps, II, b. Tewksbury, Eng., baptized Tewksbury Abbey Aug. 19, 1599, d. Windsor, Conn. July 15, 1672, m. 1st. wife, who d. in 1635, sailed from Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng. Mar. 20, 1630 in the ship, Mary and John, which landed at Nantucket, Mass. May 30, 1630, settled at Dorchester (S. Boston), Mass., made a Freeman there Oct. 9, 1630, member of first trial jury Nov. 9, 1630, Constable at Dorchester Sept. 27, 1631, delegate from Dorchester to First General Court of Mass. 1634-35, member of Committee on Boundary lines, etc., 1634-35, moved 1635-36 with 60 members of Dorchester church to found and settle Windsor, Conn., served as one of 7 Commissioners to govern Conn. under commission of the Mass. Company, Mar. 3, 1636, Assistant to the Governor of Conn., 1638, magistrate, 1639-43, 1645-49, 1656-62, Deputy, 1651. William Phelps, II, was son of William who was baptized at Tewksbury Abbey, Aug. 4, 1650, m. Dorothy (), d. 1611, son of James PHELPS, b. about 1520, d. 1588 m. Joan (), son of Richard PHELPS of Nether Tyne Parish of Chockley, 12 miles from Litchfield, Shropshire, Eng., who m. and had ch.: Francis and James. Traced by Saarsfield Austin A. McCarthy K-1-3-8-6-7-2, p. and included in application by his wife, Elizabeth Noys (BAYLEY) McCarthy, K-1-3-8-6-7-2, p. 100 for membership in the Colonial Dames of America. Hugh Phelps signed deed May 4, 1801 to John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-2 p. 56 for land on the east side of the Kanawha River in Harrison (now Wood) Co., Va., adjoining lands of Daniel Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-3-2, p. 59 and received a deed back to him of the same 297 acres from said John Kincheloe, dated Sept. 10, 1804.

- Ch.(of John and Eleanor (KINCHELOE) Phelps b.Parkersburg,Va.) 1-Amanda,Jan.6,d.24th.,1813, 2-Robert Kincheloe,Sept.16(97),1814,3-Elizabeth Sept.9,1816, 4-Hugh,Sept.20,1818,d.Aug.27,1823,5-John Presley,Mar.22,1821,d.June 25,1823,6-Hugh Henderson,Mar.14,d.Apr.11,1824, 7-Mannah,May 19,d. June 15,1825, 8-Mary Kincheloe,Oct.19,1826, 9-George W.,Feb.15,1829,10-Thomas Creel,June, d.June 7,1831,11-Louis Neale,Nov. 5,1832, 12-James Wickliffe,Oct.30,1835, 13-Eleanor P.,Feb.29,1840,d.Feb.9,1841. Eleanor (Kincheloe) Phelps d.Wood Co.,W.Va. 1875. Her husband,John, was b. May 12,1791,10,141,146, 148,149,161(a),225,330(g),517(1,3,1,45),573(54). K-1-3-8-2-2- Robert Kincheloe Phelps, merchant, Parkersburg,Va.m. Sept.16,1838 Minerva PARKER-BORN, Ch. 7 sons, 3 daus., 4 m. and have ch. K-1-3-8-2-3- Elizabeth Phelps m. Apr.7,1836 George L. Harwood,b. Washington Bottoms,Wood Co.,Va.,d. 1877,served as sheriff of Wood Co. in 1857,son of John Hall,b.Montgomery Co.,Md.,lived first at Blunhasset Island,came from London Co.,Va. to Wood Co.,Va. and moved to Washington Bottoms,m. Nancy LEWIS, dau. of George,Sr.Ch.of George L. and Elizabeth) 1-George, d. unm., 2-Eleanor,d. unm., 3-Mamie, 4-6 K-1-3-8-2-3-3- Mamie Harwood m. William KEEVER and lived Columbus,Ohio.No ch. K-1-3-8-2-8- Mary Kincheloe Phelps m.Claysville, Wood Co.,Va. Feb.5,1848 Thomas Hardin CREEL, b. Wood Co.,Va.,Feb.29,1816,cousins, lived old Creel homestead "Bacon Hall",Wood Co.where he d. Sept.8,1880,son of Thomas Anthony and Priscilla (PHELPS). Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-Thomas Hardin,Jr. May 26,1849,2-Frances, 1851, 3-George,Oct.17, 1853,d. Jan.9,1900 and is buried in Creel cemetery Davisville,W.Va., 4-Robert, 5- 6-Virginia Phelps, Dec.18,1859, 7-Jefferson, Nov.26,1860, 8-Mannah, 1865, 9-Ashby,Nov.3,1869,d.Oct.8,1896 and is buried in above Creel Cemetery,Davisville,W.Va. A large descent of this Creel family is yet in Wood Co.,W.Va. 10,148. K-1-3-8-2-8-1- Thomas Hardin Creel,Jr. m.Wood Co., W. Va. Nov.28,1878 Jennie FOUGHT,b.Jan. 5,1857,d.Oct.6,1913. He d. "Bacon Hall",Wood Co., Feb.12,1926,having signed will there Jan.16,1926, recorded Wood Co.Feb.20,1926 naming daus.,Mary,Nina, son,William Orris,grandson,George,bulance equally divided among ch." Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-Lulu, 1879, 2-Lena Ethel, 1884, 3-Ruby Ethel, 4-Thomas Hardin,III,Aug.19,1886, 5-William Oris, 1891, 6-Mary Elizabeth, unm., 7-Nina E. 10,517(15) K-1-3-8-2-8-1-1- Lulu Creel m. Jeremiah WINAN,b. 1872,d.1914,buried Creel cemetery,Davisville,W.Va. Ch. 1-George, K-1-3-8-2-8-1-2- Lena Ethel Creel m.Wood Co.,W.Va. 1910,at age 26 years,Alonzo T. HARRAH, b.Nicholas Co.,W.Va.,living Piegion,W.Va. K-1-3-8-2-8-1-3- Ruby Ethel Creel m. MAYNALL K-1-3-8-2-8-1-4- Thomas Hardin Creel,III, was killed June 30,1917,Milwaukee,Wis. in a steamboat accident,buried Creel cemetery above K-1-3-8-2-8-1-5- William Oris Creel,Kanawha Station,W.Va. m. Wood Co.,W.Va.June 30,1915,age 24 years Nina P. COOK,b.Wood Co. 1892 K-1-3-8-2-8-1-7- Nina E Creel m.Wood Co., W. Va.Apr.26,1921,age 25 years Bryan WILSON,b. Wood Co. and lived Parkersburg. K-1-3-8-2-8-2- Frances Creel m.Jan.2,1884 William C. WHARTON,b.Marysville,Ohio, 1846. K-1-3-8-2-8-6- Virginia Phelps Creel m. as 3rd wife of Benjamin F. ADAMS of U.S.Army,teach- er and Post Office employee,Cincinnati,Ohio. No ch.She d.Cincinnati,Mar.17,1918. K-1-3-8-2-8-7- Jefferson Creel m. Wood Co.,W.Va. Nov.26,1925, -at age 65 years,-Elizabeth ED- DY, b. 1887. K-1-3-8-2-8-9- Hannah Creel lived in the home of her cousin,J.C.Phelps,Parkersburg,W.Va. for 20 years prior to her death,June 27,1907. K-1-3-8-2-9- George Phelps,farmer,Claysville, Wood Co.,W.Va. m. 1853 Sarah E T. CREEL,b."Bacon Hall",homestead of his father and grandfather,Wood Co.,Va.Dec.17, 1832,dau. of Thomas ,Sr.lived at Claysville and Davisville,W. Va. Ch. 1- Ezra C., 2-Oscar, d.unm., 3-Maude K-1-3-8-2-9-1-Ezra C.Phelps m.Wood Co.W.Va.Jan.23 1881 Clara Kincheloe CREEL,b. Wood Co.,June 22 1841,d.Hartford City,W.Va. 1935,K-1-3-8-10 -5,p.105 ,dau. of Bushrod Washington and Alein da KINCHELOE,K-1-3-8-10,pp.88 and 104,Ch.(b.Wood Co.) 1-Victor Ezra,June 27,1882, 2-Clara June 23,1885. K-1-3-8-2-9-3- Maude Phelps m. BAILEY. She d. early. Ch. 1- K-1-3-8-2-11- Louis Neale Phelps m. Wood Co.,Va. Julia Ann TAYLOR,b. Jan.17,1836,d.in Ohio Aug.22,1922, dau. of Peyton,moved to Greenfield O.where Louis Neale d.Dec.20,1892. Ch.1-Nellie, K-1-3-8-2-11-1- Nellie Phelps m (1855 1873 John W. WADDELL,b. 1855,d. 1922 Ch. 1-Lewis P., 2-Nellie, 3-Neule P., 4-Dean T., K-1-3-8-2-11-1-1- Lewis P Waddell m. Jean- ette GRAY,b.July 7,1877. Ch. 1-Ruth,Nov.23, 1895 K-1-3-8-2-11-1-1-1- Ruth Waddell m. WOOD. Ch.1-Jane Gray, K-1-3-8-2-11-1-2- Nellie Waddell m. Harry JO- HANNES of Greenfield,Ohio. 106() K-1-3-8-2-11-1-3- Neale P. Waddell m. Annie AMEN. Ch. 1-John A. 2-Anne Louis, K-1-3-8-2-11-1-4- Dean T Waddell m. Geneva MESSICK. Ch.1-George, 2-Louise, K-1-3-8-2-12- James Wickliffe Phelps m.Vincent, Ohio,Oct.5,1863 Louise TAYLOR,b.Oct.20,1841, d.Omaha,Nebr.Feb.23,1903,sister of Julia Ann Tay- lor,wife of his brother,Louis Neale Phelps,K-1-3 8-11,above, moved to Greenfield,Highland Co.,Ohio to Batavia,Clermont Co.,Ohio and to Omaha,Nebr. Ch.(b. Greenfield) 1-Annie,Jan.1,1867,d.Aug.10, 1869, 2-Stella,Aug.28,1868,d.Sept.5,1869, 3-Julia Elizabeth,June 15,1870, 4-James Roy,July 27, 1873,drowned Omaha,June 28,1896. James Wickliffe d. Omaha Oct.3,1897 and is buried beside wife there in Forest Lawn cemetery. K-1-3-8-2-12-3- Julia Elizabeth Phelps moved with parents at age 5 years to Batavia,Ohio,to Grand Bend,Kans.,-in 1885,where she graduated from High School,taught 4 years,moved with par- ents then to Omaha,where she m.July 18,1905 Ed- ward Joseph SIMPSON,son of Joseph Wood and Eva Maria (FOSHA). Ch. 1-Helen Evelyn,Oct.16,1906, 2-Dorothy Louise,May.4,1908, 3-Mary Elizabeth,May 23,1909. 148. K-1-3-8-3- Elias Grundy Kincheloe,p.88, left Wood Co.,Va. between 1829 and 1831 settling in Marion Co.,Mo.,Hannibal,Mo. apparently being then,and later his river port and market,whether or not he took his family on his first trip,they were with him there in earliest 1830s,as were neighbors,kinspeople and friends from his home or former community in Wood Co.,Va. including,- before May 18,1835 Cyrus Saunders,Abraham D.

Vandiver, Arthur Creel and George Parker.

Before the close of 1832 he and family had lived in the zone of hostilities of the Black Hawk Indian War, its Chief, Black Hawk, dying in 1838. Throughout this war "Elias Grundy Kincheloe remained at home, 9 miles north of present Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo., against the remonstrance of his neighbors, nearly all fleeing his community, it being considered extremely hazardous. Thrilling and amusing anecdotes of that experience are traditions among his kin and neighbors. He moved to Shelby Co., Mo., named for Gen. Isaac Shelby, K-1-1-2-2, p. 11, about the time of its opening Jan. 2, 1835, when as a resident of Marion Co., Mo. he had served with John Day of Lewis Co., Mo. and Joseph Hardy of Ralls Co., Mo. as the 3 commissioners to select the county seat site for Shelby Co., Mo., which became Shelbyville, still the county seat, having engaged in survey the county, Shelby. He was the first Representative sent by Shelby Co. to the Mo. Legislature, and served a subsequent term there, and in other positions of public trust. He, Cyrus Saunders, Abraham D. Vandiver and George Parker above were residents of Shelby Co. May 18, 1835 when each testified there by depositions returned to court in Wood Co., Va. in case of contest on the will of Elias Grundy's uncle, Daniel Kincheloe's will, K-1-3-2, p. 60. He and family were back in Marion Co., Mo. when the 1850, 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses were recorded there, from which records most of the names and approximate years and order of their births have been taken. His family Bible record has been heard of by compiler, whose efforts to get copy of it has not succeeded at the time this is written. Elias Grundy Kincheloe served on the Grand Jury in Wood Co., Va. in 1818, m. Wood Co., Va. June 8, 1815, Joyce B. VANDIVER, b. Wood Co., Va. , 1796, of a prominent old Va. family, then of Woods Co., Va. Ch. (b. Wood Co.) 1-Martha Jane, Jan. 31, 1816, 2-Bertha, 3-Robert Lewis, May 26, 1823, 4-dan. , 5-John, 1827-1828, p. 94 , 6-Joyce Caroline, Aug. 7, 1829, p. 94 (b. near Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo.) 7-George Washington, Apr. 9, 1832, p. 94 , 8-Mary F , 1834-35, 9-Andrew Jackson, , 1836-37, 10-Lucy Ann, , 1837-38, , 11-Elizabeth Virginia ("Jennie"), , 1839-40, p. 95 , 12-Elias Grundy, Jr., p. 95, , 1841-42. Four of these 12 ch. were living in 1878. Elias Grundy, Sr. returned to Shelby Co., Mo. to live between 1870 and his death there in 1883. His wife, Joyce B., was living when 1870 Census of Marion Co., Mo. was recorded. He is remembered as a man of dignified bearing, carrying a gold-headed cane. His P.O. address given in the Marion Co., Mo. Censuses, 1850-1870 was Palmyra, Mo. 141, 148, 149, 225, 234(a), 240(a), 273(a), 460.1(a, c, g), 465(a, g), 517(70), 572(28, 29(d)), 574(22)(c), (79)(a, b), (163)(b), (242)(a), 375(a). K-1-3-8-3-1- Martha Jane Kincheloe has an inscribed gravestone standing from which her birth date, shown thereon, has been read and reported to compiler, as support for placing her as the oldest child of her parents, as above shown. She m. , 1839? Stephen Evans LAY of Chariton Co., Mo., b. Oct. 10, 1810, d. Jefferson City, Mo. , 1873, while serving as Representative of Chariton Co. in Mo. Assembly. They moved soon after marriage to Shelby Co., Mo. Ch. (b. Shelby Co.) 1-James Benton, Oct. 1, 1840, 2-Stephen Elias, Aug. 3, 1842, 3-Joyce Pauline, Feb. 26, 1850, 4-Mary Frances, Jan. 20, 1857, , 5-Martha ("Mattie") Jane, Oct. 6, 1859, youngest ch. Family moved 7 miles south of Keytesville, Chariton Co., Mo. about 1860 and were there for the duration of the war. Martha Jane

d. there in 1866. 574(79)(b), (163)(a), (242)(a) K-1-3-8-3-1-1- James Benton Lay d. Denver, Colo., m. left a dau. who m. and d. No Ch. K-1-3-8-3-1-2- Stephen Elias Lay went West in early manhood, m. had dau., who d. leaving no early descendants. He d. Spokane, Wash. K-1-3-8-3-1-3- Joyce Pauline Lay m. William H. HAYES, who d. 1903. Ch. 1-Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1881, d. unm. 2-Charles H. , 1886, d. infancy. Joyce Pauline d. Nov. , 1893. K-1-3-8-3-1-3-3- Charles H. Hayes m. Della ALLEGAN. Ch. 1-Charles Dudley, , 2-Mary Virginia, , 3-William, , 3-William, K-1-3-8-3-1-3-3-1- Charles Dudley Hayes m. Ch. 1- , 2- K-1-3-8-3-1-3-3-2- Mary Virginia Hayes m. RICHARDS. Ch. 1- , 2- K-1-3-8-3-1-3-3-3- William Hayes m. Ch. 1- K-1-3-8-3-1-4- Mary Frances Lay lost her mother at age 9 years, her father at age 16, and visited or lived with her aunt, Joyce Caroline (Kincheloe) MADDOX, K-1-3-8-3-6, p. 94 of Marshall, Saline Co., Mo. and with her uncles, George Washington Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3-7, p. 94 and Robert Lewis Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3-3, p. 93 m. Jan. 1, 1879 Reuben WINFREE, b. 1856-57, d. Oct. 17, 1933 Ch. (b. Shelby Co., Mo.) 1-William Jewell, Oct. 20, 1879, 2-Hardin Lay, May 31, 1881, 3-Frances ("Fannie") Fern, Oct. 26, 1882, unm. lives 412 E. 3rd. St., Salisbury, Chariton Co., Mo., 4-Stephen Wilson, Nov. 17, 1883, unm. Mary Frances d. Jan. 28, 1925. K-1-3-8-3-1-4-1- William Jewell Winfree m. Ch. 1-Kathleen, , 2-William Joel K-1-3-8-3-1-4-1-1- Kathleen Winfree m. CARTER who served in occupation of Germany after 2nd. World War. Ch. 1- , 2- K-1-3-8-3-1-4-1-2- William Joel Winfree m. Ch. 1- , 2- lived in 1949 in Puerto Rico. K-1-3-8-3-1-4-2- Hardin Lay Winfree m. Ch. 1-Mary Fern, He d. July 15, K-1-3-8-3-1-4-2-1- Mary Fern Winfree m. OWEN (1945 K-1-3-8-3-1-4-4- Frances ("Fannie") Fern Winfree 412 E. 3rd. St. Salisbury, Mo. retired in 1949 after 50 years public service, of which 32 years was in teaching in public schools and 12 years as County Superintendent of Schools. She has provided the information herein as to her ancestry through Martha Jane (KINCHELOE) LAY, K-1-3-8-3-1 hereon, and the considerable descent from her as included herein. 574(71)(a), (163)(c), (242)(a). K-1-3-8-3-1-5- Martha ("Mattie") Jane Lay m. George H. APPLEGATE, who d. 1915 Ch. 1-James Louis, Feb. , 1883, 2-Wallace, 1885, 3-Hubert, , 1887, d. unm. July 1934 4-Louise, Dec. , 1890, unm. "Mattie" d. Feb. 23, K-1-3-8-3-1-5-1- James Louis Applegate (1947 m. Ch. 1-Mary, He d. 1919-20. K-1-3-8-3-1-5-1-1- Mary Applegate m. SMITH. Ch. 1- , 2- K-1-3-8-3-1-5-2- Wallace Applegate m. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, He d. Nov. , 1934. 574(242)(a) K-1-3-8-3-2- Bertha Kincheloe m. GENTRY lived Louisville, Ky. in latter 1870s when she visited Kincheloe kin Marion Co., Mo. 574(163)(a). K-1-3-8-3-3- Robert Lewis Kincheloe was reared on a farm and in 1884 lived on a farm 4 miles northeast of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Mo., a man of energy and industry, well esteemed by all who know him " He is recorded in the 1850 Cen-

- sons of Dist. #4, Shelby Co., Mo. as a farmer, b. Va. 1823, owning real estate, \$1,500, and in the same household his brother, John Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3-5, p. 93, b. Va. 1827-28, Edward Bruce Kincheloe, 1840, and Lewis Kincheloe, both b. in Mo., there being no females then enumerated in their household, is recorded in 1870 Census of Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo. as farmer, b. Va. 1823, wife, Lucy, b. Mo. 1838-39 and their 4 children, as listed below, m. Marion Co. Feb. 1856 Lucy SITES, who d. in Spring of 1872, dau. of John of Marion Co. Ch. (b. Palmyra, Mo.) 1-John Jackson, Nov. 26, 1858, 2-Mary Joyce, Dec. 25, 1860, 3-Robert Emmett Lee, Jan. 1, 1863, 4-William, Apr. 1, 1867. Robert Lewis d. (b) 1913. 240(a), 241(a), 242(a), 460.1(a), 465(a), 574(79)u, K-1-3-8-3-1- John Jackson Kincheloe m. Frances FISHER. Ch. 1-Mary Victoria, 2-Charles, 3-Enla May, 4-John Edward, K-1-3-8-3-3-2- Mary Joyce Kincheloe m. first, Mar. 18, 1875 Charles Lewis WOOD, Ch. 1-Charles Lewis, Jr., Oct. 2, 1876, 2-John Emmett, Sept. 12, 1882, m. 2nd, ANDERSON and lived Shelbyville, Mo. Mary Joyce d. Feb. 20, 1936. 574(79)(a,b), K-1-3-8-3-3-2-1- Charles Lewis Wood, Jr. m. Ch. 1-Paul, 2-5, d. in infancy, 6 and 7-Lillian and Alma (twins), 1935 K-1-3-8-3-3-2-2- John Emmett Wood m. Ch. 1-S. Charles Emmett 574(79)(a), (243)u K-1-3-8-3-3-3- Robert Emmett Lee Kincheloe, Hughesville, Pettis Co., Mo. m. Mar. 18, 1880 Sarah Martha BLACKBURN, b. Jan. 6, 1868, d. Dec. 5, 1935, of Shelby Co., Mo. where the family lived until about 1923 when they moved to Hughesville. Robert E. L. was popular from his humble and genial manners, member of Hughesville Methodist church. He d. Hughesville June 7, 1931 and is buried in High Point cemetery there. Ch. (b. Kendall, Mo.) 1-John Omer, Feb. 12, 1887, 2-Viola Alma, Nov. 14, 1889. 241(a), 574(79)(a,b) K-1-3-8-3-3-3-1- John Omer Kincheloe, Hughesville, Mo. m. Gordon, Sheridan Co., Nebr. Mar. 25, 1914 Ruth Helen MOOS, b. Barada, Richardson Co., Nebr., Jan. 12, 1892, dau. of Charles Theodore and Emma Augusta POLZIN. Ch. 1-Lorraine Imogene, Sept. 29, 1917, 2-John Omer, Jr. June 4, 1924. K-1-3-8-3-3-3-1-1- Lorraine Imogene Kincheloe m. George Edwin HERNHILL. Ch. 1-Phyllis Anne, June 3, 1916. K-1-3-8-3-3-3-1-2- John Omer Kincheloe, Jr. m. Dorothy Ray McCOWAN. Ch. 1-John Greig, Oct. 12, 1945. K-1-3-8-3-3-3-2- Viola Alma Kincheloe m. Mar. 22, 1907 Vernie Kennerly BABB, live Springfield, Mo. Ch. 1-Millian Margaret, Dec. 24, 1907. 241, 574(79)u K-1-3-8-3-3-4- William Kincheloe, Lakenan, Shelby Co., Mo. m. Nancy PERRY. He d. Lakenan, 1946. Ch. 1-Roy, Aug. 4, 1889. K-1-3-8-3- - - - Kincheloe m. Charles MOORE of Latner, Mo. 241(a) K-1-3-8-3- - - - Chester Kincheloe lived Hunnewell, Shelby Co., Mo. 241(a). K-1-3-8-3- - - - Lewis Kincheloe, Jr. m. Lura BLACKFORD, b. Shelby Co., Mo. June 1860, d. there Apr. 2, 1939. Ch. 1- 2-Chester 241(a) K-1-3-8-3-4- (p. 93) Kincheloe m. Benjamin Cleaves DAVIS, merchant, Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo. veteran of War Between the States, b. Del. 1809, d. Newport, Jackson Co., Ark. 1884. She d. and he m. 2nd. her youngest sister, Elizabeth Virginia ("Jennie") KINCHELOE, K-1-3-8-3-11, p. 95, which SEE. 118, 149, 572(28). K-1-3-8-3-5- John Kincheloe, p. 93, is recorded in the 1850 Census of Dist. #94, Shelby Co., Mo. as b. in Va. 1827-28, he and Robert Lewis Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3-3, p. 93, living in same home, -without fe-
- male members 463(a), 574(163)(a). K-1-3-8-3-6- Joyce Caroline Kincheloe, p. 93, m. Mar. 25, 1852 Philip MADDOX, b. Nov. 26, 1821. Ch. 1-Lavalette, Dec. 22, 1852, 2-Clifton Jackson, Sept. 7, 1855, d. Oct. 11, 1856, 3-Philip Bradley, Sept. 6, 1859, 4-Charles Edwin, Mar. 3, 1861, 5-Frederick Price, Nov. 21, 1862, -lived Marshall, Saline Co., Mo. K-1-3-8-3-6-1- Lavalette Maddox m. Roger TOWERS. K-1-3-8-3-6-3- Philip Bradley Maddox m. Ida Mae WILLIAMS. Ch. 1-Forest Bradley, Sept. 17, 1903, 2-Philip Bradley, Jr., July 14, 1906, d. Dec. 21, 1939, 3-Carlotta Mae, Nov. 13, 1911. K-1-3-8-3-6-3-1- Forest Bradley Maddox m. Ethel Gladys REDFERN. 574(163), 242, 375) K-1-3-8-3-6-3-3- Carlotta Mae Maddox m. Marlan Max THOMPSON. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Ann, Apr. 26, 1949. K-1-3-8-3-6-4- Charles Edwin Maddox m. Lucy Ann BILLINGSLEY, b. Aug. 17, 1871. Ch. 1-Lavalette Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1890, 2-Vallie Margaret, July 28, 1892, 3-Rufus Augur, Aug. 22, 1894, lives 603 N. English St., Marshall, Mo., 4-Ruth Caroline, June 27, 1898, 5-Charles Douglas, Mar. 22, 1901, 6-Velma Irene, Dec. 16, 1902, 7-Harry Daniel, Dec. 15, 1904, 8-Pelilah Lucile, Jan. 21, 1910. 574(375)(a) K-1-3-8-3-6-4-1- Lavalette Elizabeth Maddox m. Charles Clement SMITH, b. Jan. 19, 1890. Ch. 1-John Edwin, Feb. 22, 1919, 2-Charles Douglas, June 10 1922, K-1-3-8-3-6-4-1-1- John Edwin Smith m. Frances CALHOUN, b. Aug. 17, 1919. Ch. 1-Linda Louise, Sept. 2, 1941, 2-Charles William, Nov. 10, 1942. K-1-3-8-3-6-4-1-2- Charles Douglas Smith m. Beatrice HINK, b. Oct. 28, 1918. Ch. 1-Charles Douglas, Jr., Apr. 18, 1949. K-1-3-8-3-6-4-2- Vallie Margaret Maddox m. James CONWAY. K-1-3-8-3-6-4-5- Charles Douglas Maddox m. Mary Elizabeth WEEKS. K-1-3-8-3-6-4-6- Velma Irene Maddox m. Howard E. MURPHY. K-1-3-8-3-6-5- Frederick Price Maddox m. Perdita MITCHELL, b. Feb. 25, 1871. Ch. 1-Eva Lee, Sept. 19, 1900, 2-Frances William, Jan. 23, 1902, 3-Georgia Silvia, Oct. 23, 1905, 4-Bobby, Jan. 16, 1907, 5-Loretta May, Apr. 5, 1908, 6-Frederick Price, Jr., Jan. 25, 1911. K-1-3-8-3-6-5-2- Frances William Maddox m. Kenneth FRENCH. Ch. 1-Benjamin Willard, Apr. 7, 1921, 2-Bobby Joe, June 30, 1923, 3-Barbara Dean, June 12, 1926, 4-Mary Frances, Nov. 16, 1928. K-1-3-8-3-6-5-3- Georgia Silvia Maddox m. William Harvey McMAHAN. Ch. 1-William Harvey, Jr., July 9, 1929, 2-Joyce Caroline, May 14, 1936. K-1-3-8-3-6-5-3-1- William Harvey McMaham, Jr., m. Darline SHEETS. K-1-3-8-3-6-5-5- Loretta May Maddox m. William Burr DOUGLAS. Ch. 1-Retta Harriet, Mar. 6, 1932, 2-Philip Maddox, Jan. 16, 1934, 3-William Burr, Jr., May 16, 1935. 574(375)(a). K-1-3-8-3-7- George Washington Kincheloe, p. 93, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Nelsonville, Tiger Forks Twp., Shelby Co., Mo. as farmer, b. Va. 1832, owning real estate, \$3,000, personally, \$970, with his 2nd. wife, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Ky. and his 4 older ch., by both marriages, m. 1st. 1853? Jane COLDWELL, b. , d., dau. of Samuel C. Ch. (b. Parsons, Kans.) 1-Samuel Coldwell, Sept. 23, 1859, 2-Rosser E. Lee, Dec. 22, 1861, m. 2nd. Sarah Elizabeth KINCHELOE, K-1-3-8- - - - p. cousins, then widow of SIBLEY, she being b. Clark Co., Mo. Aug. 26 1844, d. Mar. 17, 1917. Ch. (b. Marion Co., Mo.) 3-Axelbert Sibley, Jan. 3, 1868, (b. Shelby Co., Mo.) 4-Emma Lou, Feb. 5, 1869, 5-George Watts Millicious

- Sept. 11, 1870, (b. Monroe City, Monroe Co., Mo.)
 G-Oscar Ladd, Sept. 25, 1872, (b. Marion Co., Mo.) 7-
 Leonard McMurry, Aug. 10, 1874 (b. Des Arc, Prairie Co.
 Ark.) 8-Henry Howard, Dec. 17, 1879. He lived on a
 farm at Hickory Plains near Des Arc, Ark. for 2 or 3
 years before returning to Mo. He suffered severe
 burns May 3, 1894 which kept him bedfast in a St.
 Louis, Mo. hospital for 3 years and then was at
 the home of his daughter, Emma Lou, K-1-3-8-3-7-4,
 pp. 94 until his death there Nov. 27, 1897. 242
 (a), 465(g), 573(53)(f), 574(59, 71(a)), (163)(a, b),
 (260)(a)
- K-1-3-8-3-7-3- Adelbert Sibley Kincheloe, p. 94, m.
 June 15, 1893 Sarah Grace NETTLETON of La Pla-
 ta, Macon Co., Mo. Ch. 1-Charles Nettleton, Apr. 29, 1894
 K-1-3-8-3-7-3-1- Charles Nettleton Kincheloe, rail-
 way mail service, St. Louis, Mo. m. there Apr.
 8, 1916 Pauline VOELPEL, b. there Nov. 7, 1894, dau.
 of John Fred and Anna NEULLER. Ch. 1-Lucile Evelyn,
 Apr. 23, 1917. 574(163)(b), (59).
- K-1-3-8-3-7-3-1-1- Lucile Evelyn Kincheloe m.
 Gilbert William ROTH.
- K-1-3-8-3-7-4- Emma Lou Kincheloe, p. 94, 406 E. Wal-
 nut St., Shelbyville, Mo. for more than 25 years
 of her advanced age has been a principal contribut-
 or from her region and branch of Kincheloe ances-
 try to more than one of the principal researchers
 accumulating family history printed in this book,
 principally of descendants of her ancestors, Elias
 Grundy Kincheloe, Sr., K-1-3-8-3, p. 88, and wife of
 Wood Co., Va. (W. Va.) and Marion and Shelby count-
 ies, Mo. Her interest has been sustained over the
 decades she has been storing in memory, records,
 and recording traditions in her correspondence
 with numerous inquirers from many sections. Many
 have referred researchers to her to supplement
 their own knowledge, and she seems to have never
 failed anyone in sharing her genealogical resources
 with them, -even at her advanced age, considerable
 infirmity and suffering to do so. Acknowledgement
 is here gladly made to her of a lasting obligation
 due her. She m. 1888 John Crittenden LAMB
 of Macon Co., Mo., b. Jan. 29, 1861, d. in automobile ac-
 cident May 10, 1930 and is buried in cemetery, Shel-
 bina, Mo No ch. 574(163)(a-).
- K-1-3-8-3-7-5- George Watts Hilleous Kincheloe, p.
 94, m. lived Austin, Tex. No ch. He d. in the Gal-
 veston (Tex.) Flood in the hotel which was washed
 away with some 500 guests, his body never being re-
 covered. He was en route home from the St. Louis
 World's Fair in Sept. 1904, spending the night in
 the hotel.
- K-1-3-8-3-7-6- Oscar Ladd Kincheloe, 7439
 Wayne St., University City, St. Louis Co., Mo.,
 manager of St. Louis branch of American Surety Co.,
 JONES, Ch. 1-William Ladd Oct. 17,
 241(a), 242(a), 572(28), 573(53)(f), 1925.
 574(72)(a) 163(a-)
- K-1-3-8-3-7-7- Leonard McMurry Kincheloe,
 served as foreign correspondent for New
 York and Boston daily newspapers before, during
 and after the first World War, lived in New York
 City. His Mo. kin have no word of him since.
- K-1-3-8-3-7-8- Henry Howard Kincheloe, (1934).
 207 S. Broadway St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
 is a distributor of proprietary products, "left
 home at an early age, was in vaudeville, and later
 minstrel shows, singing and dancing, and in 'Vod-
 vil' and an end man on the minstrels", m. Hinds-
 borg, McPherson Co., Kans. June 21, 1911 Edith Alfreda
 HILDQUIST, b. there June 5, 1886, dau. of Louis Fred-
 erick and Augusta (JOHNSON). No ch. 574(71)(a)
- K-1-3-8-3-11- Elizabeth Virginia (87), (163)(a)
 ("Jennie") Kincheloe, p. 93, m., 1st. Benja-
- min Cleaves DAVIS, former husband of her de-
 ceased sister, Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3-4, pp
 93 and 94, she being recorded as "Elizabeth b.
 No. 18 years old in the 1860 Census of Palmyra
 Marion Co., Mo. with husband, Benjamin Cleaves
 Davis, b. in Delaware in 1808 and ch., Mary F.,
 b. in Mo. 1 year old, he then being merchant in
 Palmyra. Later, other ch. b. to them, in Palmyra:
 2-Benjamin, 1860, (b. Trenton, Gibson Co.,
 Tenn.), 3-Rosalie, 1868, (b. Springfield, Mo.
 4-Burney, Aug. 28, 1870. Benjamin, Sr. d. Newport,
 Jackson Co., Ark. in 1884. Elizabeth Virginia m.
 2nd., Joseph DREEMER of Springfield, Mo. who d. 1906
 148, 149, 460.1(c), 572(28)
- K-1-3-8-3-11-2- Benjamin Davis, Jr. d. Memphis,
 Tenn. in 1908.
- K-1-3-8-3-11-4- Burney Davis m. Topeka, Kans.
 Mar. 3, 1895 Gertrude Ames NUCE. Ch. (b. Kansas
 City, Mo.) 1-Frances B. Sept. 6, 1900.
- K-1-3-8-3-11-4-1- Frances B. Davis m. Dallas,
 Tex. Feb. 21, 1921 Russell D. FRIEND, soldier,
 b. Aug. 11, 1897. 148, 149, 572(28).
- K-1-3-8-3-12- Elias Grundy Kincheloe, Jr. is re-
 corded in the 1860 Census of Palmyra, Marion
 Co., Mo. as farmer, b. Mo., 1841-42, living nearest
 neighbor to his brother, Robert Lewis Kincheloe,
 K-1-3-8-3-3, p. 93, moved to Ark. where he was
 living on a farm near Lonoke in 1914, still en-
 gaged in teaching when visited by his nephew,
 Henry Howard Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-3-7-8, who report-
 ed remembering Elias Grundy, Jr. as greatly in-
 terested and well versed in Kincheloe ancestral
 knowledge, holding nephews's attention until
 midnight conversing thereon, m. about 1882 Ollie
 May MULL. Ch. (b. Des Arc, Prairie Co., Ark.) 1-
 Vernie, 2-Roger Garland, Mar. 6, 1893,
 3-Martha ("Mattie") Ruby, July 28, 1896.
 (*p. 93) 460.1(b), 574(71)(b), (87)
- K-1-3-8-3-12-1- Vernie Kincheloe m. R.M. LEATHER
 MAN, Lonoke, Ark. 574(87, 260)(a).
- K-1-3-8-3-12-2- Roger Garland Kincheloe, 1811 K.
 McKinley St., Little Rock, Ark. m. Walnut Ridge
 Lawrence Co., Ark. July 6, 1920 Birdie Beatrice
 PLEGGIE, b. McRae, White Co., Ark. Nov. 9, 1902, dau. of
 John and Sophronia Jane BIRD. Ch. 1-Roger Gar-
 land, Jr., Apr. 28, 1921, 2-Melvina Jane, Apr. 5, 1923,
 3-Ollie Geraldine, Feb. 1, 1925, 4-John Donald, Dec.
 22, 1926, 5-Norma Jean, Mar. 29, 1929, 6-Zelma Ruth
 Mar. 13, 1931, 7-Beverly Joan, Aug. 9, 1941. 574(87).
- K-1-3-8-3-12-3- Martha ("Mattie") Ruby Kincheloe
 m. Lonoke, Ark. Dec. 24, 1915 James Erastus GRAY
 b. Lonoke, Nov. 30, 1894, d. Lonoke, Oct. 16, 1932, buried
 in cemetery Brownsville, Ark., son of Arthur
 and Alma (PHILIPS). Family lives 1102 College St.,
 Little Rock, Ark. Ch. 1-Marjorie, Dec. 4, 1916, 2-
 Helen Juanita, June 27, 1919. 574(260)(a).
- K-1-3-8-4- Elizabeth ("Bettie") Kincheloe, p. 88,
 m. Wood Co., Va. Mar. 30, 1815 Lewis NEALE, b.
 Loudoun Co., Va. Oct. 17, 1793, d. near Corder, a sta-
 tioned opened about 1871 on the then newly con-
 structed Chicago and Alton R.R. in Dover Twp.,
 Lafayette Co., Mo., Mar. 24, 1872. He was son of
 George Neale, Sr. of Loudoun Co., who with brothers,
 Richard, James and Thomas were early emigrants
 from Loudoun Co. to Wood Co., Va. Thomas Neale was
 the father of Julia Neale, who married Johnathan
 Jackson and became parents of Gen. Thomas J.
 ("Stonewall") JACKSON of the Confederate Army.
 William Neale, pioneer in Lafayette Co., Mo. from
 Va. urged upon Lewis and Elizabeth, their ch.,
 other kin and friends to seek opportunities avail-
 able to early settlers in his region of Mo. and
 some of Lewis and Elizabeth's children moved
 there before their parents followed. Apparently

more of Elizabeth's children remained near their parental homestead, which was at Washington Bottoms, Wood Co. than removed to Mo. before 1856. as descendants preserve from Elizabeth's rehearsal of "the battle of wills" between her and husband as to staying in Va. or removing to Mo., she desiring to make no change. She had to sign the deed releasing her dower rights in the Wood Co. land before a sale of it could be made. It took some time to come to agreement between them to move. They had a wonderful farm at Washington Bottoms. It was the prettiest place in Wood Co. except the Stephenson home on 7th St., Parkersburg, Va. They moved from it to Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo. in April 1856. They soon had another wonderful home in Lafayette Co., Mo. Front and rear views of their house there, preserved by descendants show: "It was a real mansion and must have rivalled in beauty the home the family left at Washington Bottoms, Wood Co., Va."

Elizabeth's recital in the hearing of grandchildren, who also preserved and transmitted to us this and her other recital next above, was that the deciding factor in the migration was the constant loss of slaves in Va. to "the Underground Railway" through which their slaves were spirited away whether to freedom or to being again sold into slavery elsewhere. They wanted land to leave to their sons. The family is recorded in the 1850 Census of Wood Co., Va., Lewis, Sr., as a farmer, b. Va. 1793, owner of real estate, \$18,000, wife, Elizabeth, b. Va. 1797 with their 6th. to 12th. ch., inclusive, still in their home, and as of the ages as indicated by the State and date of births for their 12 children there, as taken from their family Bible record. Lewis Sr. and Elizabeth's household is again recorded, - in the 1870 Census of Lexington, Davis Twp., Lafayette Co., Mo., he as a farmer, b. Va. 1793, owning real estate, \$16,000, personality, \$2,000, wife, Elizabeth, b. in Va. 1793 and among their ch. still in their household in 1870, of the names, State and dates of birth shown below, and as in the Census of 1850 for each, dau., Mary, owning real estate, \$8,000, son, Joseph, real estate, \$16,000, personality, \$2,000. Photographs of the home they left at Washington Bottoms in Va. are also preserved.



Lewis Neale, Sr. and wife, Elizabeth KINCHELOE.

Ch. (b. Washington Bottoms, Wood Co., Va.)
1-Emeline, Feb. 12, 1816, 2-Robert Presley, Apr. 8, d. Nov. 27, 1818, 3-Lucy, Nov. 2, 1819, d. May 17, 1821, 4-Elias, Sept. 7, 1822, d. Aug. 31, 1833, 5-Isaac, Sept. 29, 1825, 6-Mary Frances, Apr. 25, 1828, d. unm., 1826, 7-Lewis, Jr. 1831, p. 97, 8-Martha, 9-Samuel, Sept. 18, 1836, p. 97, 10-Wesley, Apr. 17, 1840, p. 97, 11-Joseph, July 23, 1842; p. 97, 12-William George, Feb. 27, 1846; 97; Elizabeth d. Lafayette Co., Mo. Dec. 28, 1887. ("Martha, p. 97, b. 1833")
"Lewis Neale and family and a few others were charter members of Neale's Chapel Methodist church organized in 1870 in Lafayette Co., Mo. about a mile north of Corder, Dover Twp., Lafayette Co. and moved in 1871 to Corder because of the Chicago and Alton R.R. being built and locating a station at Corder. The church had 125 members by 1881. 141, 148, 225, 237(c), 238(a), 276, 330, 459(e) 517(49, 70), 565(a, b), 572(4, 29(d), 573(53) (a), There is recorded in 574(22(c), 122, 123).

the 1870 Census of Lewis and Elizabeth Neale's family above a last member of the household, whether ch. or not "Sarah Neale, b. Mo. 1849-50". 459(e) K-1-3-8-4-1- Emeline Neale m. George MANYPENNY. In the record above of the U.S. Census for Wood Co., Va. for 1850 of her father's household there is also listed: "Elizabeth Manypenny, b. 1842-1843, Lewis Manypenny, 1844-45 and William Manypenny, 1846-47, all b. Va." Emeline d. Zanesville, O., Apr. 4, 1849. In a letter from Lewis Neale, K-1-3-8-4 to his son, Isaac Neale in Mo. in 1854 he wrote "Mr. Manypenny, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, has concluded with 3 tribes of Indians a purchase on the Platte River of 9,000,000 acres, which will allow you in Mo. room enough." A note by a researcher states of these Manypennys: "there are no living descendants." 9, 148, 517(49), 564(b), 565(a).

K-1-3-8-4-3- Isaac Neale moved from Wood Co., Va. to Lafayette Co., before his parents, Lewis, Sr. and Elizabeth, probably with father's uncle, William Neale, pioneer in the migration from Wood to Lafayette, p. 95. Isaac served as a private in Co. B Col. Gordon's Regt. Mo. Confederate Cav., enlisted Aug. 1861 and discharged June 1865, fought in battle of Coon Creek and Price's raid is recorded in the 1860 Census of Lafayette Co., Mo. as farmer, b. Va. 1825, owning real estate, \$10,710, personality, \$6,700, wife, Ellen, b. Tenn. 1834. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-Andrew, 1854, 2-George Manypenny, 1856. A letter from Isaac's father, Lewis Neale, Sr., K-1-3-8-4 headed: "Washington Bottoms, Wood Co., Va., dated Apr. 9, 1854 to Isaac added: "P.S." reading: "I am writing this in the office without 'specs' (spectacles) and referring to Isaac's wife, Ellen, and the birth of their boy, obviously Andrew added he would "ask Mary (obviously Mary Frances Neale, K-1-3-8-4-6,) to send a name for it", as though Ellen may have written announcing the boy's arrival and wishing a name to select for him. Isaac Neale m. 185_ Jane Ellen GROVES of Dover, Lafayette Co., Mo., dau. of David and Eliza (HITCHINS). Isaac d. Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. Nov. 19, 1891. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-Andrew, 1851, 2-George Manypenny, 1856, 3-Annie, 4-David, d. Moody Howell Co., Mo., unm., 5-Samuel Charles, 6-Jane, 7-Isaac, Jr. 9, 148, 237(a), 459(d), 561(a), 565(a) K-1-3-8-4-5-1- Andrew Neale, Centralia, Mo. m. 574(122).

Mamie DAWSON. Ch. (b. Moody, Mo.) 1-Merwin Gordon, Mar. 25, 1887, 2-George Isaac, 3-David, 4-William Groves, 5-Mary M., 6-Frances, teacher, St. Cloud, Minn., unm., 7-Forest Andrew, Ft. Smith, Ark., unm.

K-1-3-8-1-5-1-1- Merwin Gordon Neale, 2252 Folwell St., St. Paul, Minn. served as President of the University of Idaho at Moscow several years prior to 1937 when he became a professor in the faculty of the University

ty of Minnesota, served as Lt. and Capt. in 1st. World War m. Mar. 21, 1922 Margaret MUMFORD, whose genealogical research and contributions of data included in this book have substantially enriched it. She sent copy of records made by Lewis and Elizabeth (KINCHELOE, K-1-3-8-4, pp. 88 and 95, in their family Bible. Ch. 1-Julia, , 2-Mar-garet, , d. , 3-Jane, , 4-Merwin Gordon, Jr., , 5-Daniel Christopher, 572(29)(d), 573(53)(o), 574(123).

K-1-3-8-4-5-1-2- George Isaac Neale, p. 96, farmer, Thompson, Audrain Co., Mo. m. Ida Bruce. Ch. 1-Irene, , 2-Howard, , 3-Merwin, , 4-Jennie, , 5-Nancy,

K-1-3-8-4-5-1-3- David Neale served as manager of a book company in Dallas, Tex. m. Velda COCHRAN Ch. 1-Velda, , 2-David, , 3-Sarah,

K-1-3-8-4-5-1-5- Mary M. Neale m. Clarence SIEVERS, p. 96, lived Thompson, Mo. Ch. 1-Ruth, , 2-Neale

K-1-3-8-4-5-2- George Manypenny Neale m. Mamie GARNER and lived Ft. Smith, Ark. He d. Ch. 1-Garner, , 2-Ellen, , 3-George, , 4-Irvin, , d. p. 96.

K-1-3-8-4-5-3- Annie Neale, p. 96, m. COOPER, lived Houstonia, Pettis Co., Mo. Ch. 1-Dixie,

K-1-3-8-4-5-3-1- Dixie Cooper m. WESTBROOKS.

K-1-3-8-4-5-5- Samuel Charles Neale p. 96, m. Elizabeth Spencer WILLIS, lived Sweet Springs, Mo. He d. Ch. (b. Washington, D.C.) 1-John Vance, Dec. 25, 1909 574(122).

K-1-3-8-4-5-5-1- John Vance Neale, teacher in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. m. Warrensburg, Mo. June 27, 1937 Mary Genevieve SHACKLEFORD, b. Bates City, Mo. Dec. 10, 1915, dau. of Walter William and Mary Lavenia (RANABARGAR). Ch. 1-John Vance, Jr. Nov. 11, 1941, 2-James Courtney, May 15, 1944. 574(122).

K-1-3-8-4-5-6- Jane Neale, p. 96, m. Rev. Cornelius PUGSLEY. Ch. 1-Neale,

K-1-3-8-4-5-7- Isaac Neale, Jr., Lexington, Mo. m. Sarah Bay McCLELLAN. Ch. 1-Irwin, , 2-Sarah Bay, , p. 96.

K-1-3-8-4-7- Lewis Neale, Jr./ is recorded in the 1870 Census of Lexington, Davis Twp., Lafayette Co., Mo. as farmer, b. Va. 1831, owning real estate, \$10,000, personality, \$3,000, wife, Janie ("Jennie"), b. Mo., 1836. Ch. b., Mo. 1-Julia, , 1868, also lived Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Mo. He d. there Jan. 9, 1903. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-Julia, , 1868, 2-Florence, , 3-Minnie, , served in Public Library, Kansas City, Mo. 9, 148, 237(b), 459(f).

Lewis Neale, Jr. p. 96, organized 565(a), 574(122- the Prairie Grange at Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. before its frame building was built on Sec. 5 T49 R. 24 in 1879. He m. Janie McCausland

K-1-3-8-4-7-1- Julia Neale m. PARKER. She d.

K-1-3-8-4-7-2- Florence Neale m. HAGAR.

K-1-3-8-4-8- Martha Neale, p. 96, m. Rev. John Cockrell SHACKLEFORD. Ch. 1-Emma, , unm., lived Flat River, St. Francois Co., Mo., 2-Birdie Neale, , Martha d. Dec. 2, 1911. 9, 565(a)

K-1-3-8-4-8-2- Birdie Neale Shackelford m. TAYLOR, lived Belton, Cass Co., Mo.

K-1-3-8-4-9- Samuel Neale is mentioned with brother Wesley Neale, K-1-3-8-4-10, p. 96, as "reaching home" in a letter of their father, dated at Washington Bottoms, Wood Co., Va. Apr. 9, 1854, it being inferred that they had been away from home together in college or school, served as a Confederate soldier, killed in action in Price's Raid at Van Buren, Ark. Dec. 2, 1862, having enlisted from home in Higginsville, Mo. 9, 148, 564(b), 574(123).

K-1-3-8-4-10- Wesley Neale, p. 96, See Samuel Neale, next above. Wesley lived at Higginsville, Mo., when he enlisted as a Confederate soldier, killed in ac-

tion July 19, 1864. Both these soldier brothers d. ann. 9, 148, 564(b), 574(123).

K-1-3-8-4-11- Joseph Neale, p. 96, lived in Higginsville, Mo., served in Confederate Army, d. in Mo. Confederate Home Aug. 16, 1936, funeral being held at Higginsville Aug. 21, burial in cemetery Sweet Springs, Mo., where he had also lived. Mrs. Thomas Lewis W. Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-10-8-2 , p. 357, of Higginsville helped there with the funeral music. 9, 565(a, b), 574(123).

K-1-3-8-4-12- William George Neale, p. 96, moved with his parents, Lewis, Sr. and Elizabeth, pp. 88, 95 and 96 from Washington Bottoms, Wood Co. Va. in April 1856 to Lafayette Co., Mo., settling there on a farm occupied by William George in 1881, 450 acres, only partly improved. He attended public schools in Lafayette Co. and schools in Glasgow, Howard Co., Mo. and St. Louis, Mo., served as secretary for Lafayette Grange No. 305, became "an excellent business man" held in high esteem socially. "Some details left, or sent in memorandum or letter by him are preserved of a return trip to Va. and surrounding States, and incidences of his trip to and from Mo. as follows: "Left Parkersburg, Va. Feb. 7, 1860 for Baltimore and Washington City, arrived Baltimore 5 P.M." at Entaw House, -next day rode through the principal streets on horse cars" and went on top of Washington's Monument, went on board an English vessel" to the Methodist church on Sunday A.M., to the Catholic Cathedral in afternoon and Episcopal church at night, invited one evening to opera, another to theater. Uncle's oldest son lived there and several others from Parkersburg, "did all to make our stay pleasant. Then we went to Washington. Cousin Louis Beard was in one of the Departments and came to see us. Judge Jenkins of Parkersburg called in his carriage and his servant drove us to the Capitol and we visited Washington's Monument, Navy Yard and Smithsonian Institute, called on the President ("Old Buck"), meaning BUCHANAN. Judge Bolen Jenkins' father-in-law called and went with us to the Capitol again and pointed out the prominent men in Congress. Judge Jenkins had been minister to Paraguay. Left Va. for my home in Ohio Mar. 8, 1860. Mr. Manypenny, K-1-3-8-4-1 , p. 96, lived in Columbus then. I went by boat to Zanesville (Ohio), where my sister (Emeline, K-1-3-8-4-1, p. 96) lived and d. and visited her grave there and on to Columbus and stayed all night with Bettie (meaning Elizabeth Manypenny, K-1-3-8-4-1-1, p. 96). She was attending school there and the Ohio Legislature was in session and Mrs. Manypenny's brother was a member and we went over to the Capitol. I left Columbus for home, - by rail to St. Louis, thence by boat to Lexington, the river being low we were 8 days from St. Louis to Lexington, Mo. I had been from home a year. Both grandmothers, uncles and aunts and lots of cousins were living and I had a nice time. When I went to Baltimore I passed through Harper's Ferry a few weeks after John Brown was hung and rode over Cheat Mt. on the cars and the whole length of the road where farther marketed hops on foot several years ago, no railroads then." - George Manypenny seems to have married after death of his first wife, Emeline (NEALE, K-1-3-8-4-1, p. 96) William George d. '09 Neale, Page City, P.O. Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. m. Glasgow, Mo. Feb. 16, 1870 Sarah MOORE-HEAD of Glasgow. Ch. 1-Charles , d? Shawnee, Okla., 2-Flora, , 3-Ethel, 1881? 9, 12, 148, 237(c), 563, 565(a, b), 574(123) He d. 1909

- K-1-3-8-4-12-2- Flora Neale, p.97, m. lived Dallas, Tex.
- K-1-3-8-4-12-3- Ethel Neale, p.97, m. H.D. BOYD, lived 1234 W. 31st St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 574(123).
- K-1-3-8-5- John Kincheloe, p.88, is recorded in the 1850 Census of Belleville, Wood Co., Va. (W.Va.) Census as farmer owning real estate, \$5,000, then a widower with ch. of his 1st marriage as listed below, served as Justice of Peace there 1834-51, and was serving as a member of the Wood Co. Court in 1839, moved thence to near Waco in McLennan Co., Tex. 1868-70, where he was pleasantly situated, - "a highly respected citizen" m. first Feb. 9, 1826 Lucy EDELEN, b. Belleville 1805, d. there May 17, 1840, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (LEWIS), m. Mar. 10, 1803. Robert Edelen was b. Prince William Co. Va. Elizabeth Lewis was 3rd, dau. of George, Sr. of Md. They came to Washington Bottoms, Wood Co., Va. in 1806 from Loudoun Co., Va. Ch. (of John and Lucy b. Belleville) 1-Virginia, 1827, 2-Mary E. 3-Robert, July 2, 1830, 4-Eliza, 1832-33, 5-Lucy, 1834-35, 6-Emma, d. unm. m. 2nd, Parkersburg, Va. Feb. 1, 1852 Sarah (S L A D E) STEPH- ENSON of Jeffersonville, Ind., then widow of Dr. Will- iam, M.D., she then being visitor with her 3 minor daus. in Parkersburg. One of these daughters was Sarah Jane STEPHENSON, K-1-3-8-5-3, p.98. Ch. (b. Belleville) 7-John William, Dec. 23, 1852, 8- George, p.99, 9-Reuben, d. unm. John d. Tex. 1874, his 2nd wife d. there 1874? 141, 148, 225, 330(1), 331(k), 517(37)(2), (41, 70), 564 (a), 572(2, 13), 573(54).
- K-1-3-8-5-1- Virginia Kincheloe m. Wood Co., Va. Nov. 7, 1849 Noah CASTLE, who d. and she was liv- ing as a member of her father's household when the 1850 Census of Wood Co. was recorded. No ch. m. 2nd., after 1850, John MITCHELL. No ch. She d. Parkers- burg, W.Va. 517(41, 70).
- K-1-3-8-5-2- Mary E. Kincheloe m. Wood Co. Va. May 16, 1850 John W. WHITTEFIELD, who d. leaving widow and 5 ch. 1-Lucy, 2-Charles. Mrs. Coleman, Montreal, Can. was playmate of the 2 named. 574(22)(c), (452)(a), 517(41, 70).
- K-1-3-8-5-3- Robert Kincheloe moved from Wood Co., W.Va. to McLennan Co., Tex. with a few years after the war of the 1860s m. Belleville, Wood Co., Va. Mar. 19, 1855 Sarah Jane STEPHENSON, above, his step-sister, b. Habersham Co., Ga. or Louisville, Ky. June 3, 1840 d. Waco, Tex., buried in Oakwood cemetery Waco, dau. of Dr. William and Sarah (S L A D E) He was son of John b. Fayette Co., Pa. Dec. 12, 1757, moved to Parkersburg, Va. in 1798, where he served as Justice and Sheriff of Wood Co., d. there Feb. 14, 1830 and wife, Elizabeth, who are recorded in the 1810 Census of Wood Co. Said John Stephenson was son of Edward, Sr., b. Delaware 1726, who came from Washington Co., Ohio in 1807 and lived with his son, John one mile up Little Kanawha River from Neale's Station, Wood Co., Va., having previously moved to Washington Co., Ohio, -traditionally Irish. Ch. (of Robert and Sarah Jane, b. Belleville, Wood Co.) 1-Will- iam Stephenson, Feb. 8, 1856, 2-Robert Lee, Oct. 31, 1862, 3-Charles Hamilton, Aug. 20, 1865, 4-Lewis Henry, June 28, 1868, Robert d. Waco, Tex. Jan. 1905 and is buried in Oakwood cemetery there. 517 (37)(2), 573(54)(a, b), 574(82)(a), (452)(a)
- K-1-3-8-5-3-1- William Stephenson Kincheloe m. Emma MATSON. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-William Stephenson, Jr. Atty. 2-Mary, 574(82)(a, b), 494.2.
- K-1-3-8-5-3-1-1- William Stephenson, Jr. left his Tex. home about 1920 and for the next few years was in Baltimore and Washington, D.C.
- K-1-3-8-5-3-1-2- Mary Kincheloe live. 3505 Perdue St., Dallas, Tex. 573(54)(a, b).
- K-1-3-8-5-3-2- Robert Lee Kincheloe m. Edith RAWLINS.
- K-1-3-8-5-3-3- Charles Hamilton Kincheloe, Ry. lo- comotive engineer, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex. m. Maude EASON, then widow of A? MILLER. She was b. Tex. Aug. 19, 1874, d. Waco, Tex. Jan. 11, 1943. lived 919 S. 3rd St., Waco, Ch. 1-Maude, 2-Charles, 3-Elmo, 4-War- ren, 5-Doris, Charles Hamilton d. Waco, June 1938. 573(54)(a, b), 553, 574(83)(b)
- K-1-3-8-5-3-3-1- Maude Kincheloe worked in Waco, Dallas and El Paso, Tex. and came to Wash- ington, D.C. soon after U.S. participation in hos- tilities in 2nd World War being employed in the Pentagon Building, Arlington, Va. and continued there after the end of hostilities. She soon ma- triculated in night school courses in Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. where she studied for several years. 573(54)(a, b).
- K-1-3-8-5-3-3-5- Doris Kincheloe lives in El Paso, Tex. 573(54)(a, b).
- K-1-3-8-5-3-4- Lewis Henry Kincheloe m. Mexia, Tex. Oct. 8, 1905 Rosa Nell Kincheloe, K-1- 3-8-5-7-1, p.99, b. Bruceville, McLennan Co., Tex., Sept. 7, 1880, dau. of John William and Mary Eliza- beth (BECKHAM). Ch. (b. Waco) 1-Lewis Henry, Jr., Aug. 26, 1906, 2-Mary Jane, Oct. 17, 1907, d. Feb. 21, 1909, buried Oakwood cemetery, Waco, 3-Rosa Nell, Dec. 27, 1910, 4-John Robert, Feb. 9, 1912, 5-Jennie Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1914, 6-Ru- by Lee, Jan. 25, 1917, 7-John ("Jack") Will- iam, Jan. 6, 1919. Lewis Henry, Sr. d. Waco, Tex. Nov 25, 1942 and is buried in Oakwood cemetery, Waco. Family lives 2422 Trice Ave., Waco. 574(82) (a), (452)(a).
- K-1-3-8-5-3-4-1- Lewis Henry Kincheloe, Jr. served as Technical Sgt. in the A E F in the Pa- cific in 2nd World War, m. Durant, Okla. July 18, 1931 Inez SCOTT, b. near Dawson, Tex. Sept. 17, 1909, dau of H.H. and Monie Viola (MOSER). No ch.
- K-1-3-8-5-3-4-3- Rosa Nell Kincheloe m. Perry O. GAUT. No ch. She d. May 22, 1933.
- K-1-3-8-5-3-4-4- John Robert Kincheloe m. Thelma POWELL. Ch. 1-Wanda Beth, 2-John Robert, Jr.
- K-1-3-8-5-3-4-5- Jennie Elizabeth Kincheloe m. Jeremiah "Jerry" Dee SMITH. Ch. 1-Jere- miah Dee, Jr., 2-Donna Sue, 3- LaJean, 4-Kincheloe,
- K-1-3-8-5-3-4-6- Ruby Lee Kincheloe m. James W. HILL, who was employed in the Feder- al Bureau of Investigation, serving as Major in 2nd World War in the Pacific and Europe during U.S. hostilities, and in Germany with the C I C after surrender, returning to Washington, D.C., live 1200 N. Kensington St., Arlington, Va.
- K-1-3-8-5-3-4-7- John ("Jack") William Kinche- loe served in 10th U.S. Air Force in the Pacific in 2nd World War in which he was killed flying a mission over Burma, June 3, 1942. 574(82) (a), (452)(a),
- K-1-3-8-5-5- Lucy Kincheloe m. Wood Co., Va. Mar. 19 1855 Henry Schaeffer, baker, son of Charles, German. Ch. 1-Henry, 2-Charles, 3-Robert, 4-Lucy,
- K-1-3-8-5-7- John William Kincheloe m. Bruce- ville, McLennan Co., Tex. Oct. 30, 1879 Mary E- lizabeth BECKHAM, then widow of WOOD. She was b. Coffeeville, Clarke Co., Ala. Aug. 19, 1853, d. Mexia, Limestone Co., Tex. Dec. 2, 1939, buried Mexia cemetery, dau. of James. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-Rosa Nell Sept. 7, 1880, 4 next ch. d., 3 in infancy, 1 age 18

years, SEE below, 6-Frances ("Fannie") Curl, May 8, 1893, 7-Wright, Jan. 15, 1896. John William d. Mexia/ Sept. 14, 1917 and is buried in cemetery there.
 K-1-3-8-5-7-1- Rosa Nell Kincheloe, p. 98, m. Lewis Henry Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-5-3-4, p. 98.
 K-1-3-8-5-7-6- Frances ("Fannie") Curl Kincheloe m. Walter Gray FORREST.
 K-1-3-8-5-7-7- Wright Kincheloe, 405 S. Ross St., Mexia, Tex. served in 1st. World War in the 36th Div. 144th Inf. Regt. U.S. Army in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, m. Mexia, Tex. Dec. 26, 1920 Mary Ruth Jackson, b. Mexia Aug. 2, 1896, dau. of Reuben Benjamin and Sonora (WRIGHT). Ch. 1-Mary Jean, May 7, 1927.
 K-1-3-8-5-7-7-1- Mary Jean Kincheloe m. Dec. 27, 1947 William Eli WAGNON, Jr.
 Marriage of John William Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-5-7, p. 98, was at Masterville, Tex. Their 4 ch. dying in early childhood are all buried in cemetery at Mexia, Tex. namely: 2-John William, Jr., May 5, 1882, d. July 16, 1889, 3-Ruby May, Aug. 4, 1884, d. July 5, 1886, 4-Jennie Laura, Sept. 22, 1886, d. Mar. 2, 1888 5-Robert Wyatt, Jan. 20, 1890, Oct. 12, 1908. 574 (82) (a)
 K-1-3-8-5-8- George Kincheloe, p. 98, was (470) a clergyman, m. Ch. 1-Virginia, 574 (452) (a)
 K-1-3-8-6- Mary Ann Kincheloe, p. 88, m. Wood Co., Va. Aug. 12, ? (Dec. 18. ?), 1824 Hugh Henderson PHELPS, farmer, merchant and lawyer, b. Neale's Station, Wood Co., Va. July 2, 1803, d. Claysville, Wood Co., W. Va. Mar. 28, 1874, of the New England Phelps Family of John Phelps, K-1-3-8-2, p. 91, husband of Mary Ann's oldest sister, Eleanor Kincheloe, K-1-3-8-2, pp. 88 and 91. Hugh Henderson Phelps was educated in Randolph Academy, Clarksburg, Va. (W. Va.), admitted to bar in Wood Co. in 1825, practiced law, owned and operated several farms in Wood and Jackson counties, Va. and conducted a store in connection with farming operations, active in civic and political affairs, was a candidate for State Senator on Democratic ticket, as "H.H. Phelps" at a large citizens' meeting protesting extra session of Va. Assembly, recorded in the U.S. Censuses with his family, -in 1850, as lawyer, in 1870 as a farmer, -in 1870 as of Parkersburg, Clay Twp., Wood Co. with both parents, their 1st. and 7-11th. ch. in home with them in 1850 and their 2nd. and 11th. ch. in 1870. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Edward Charles, Jan. 17, 1826, 2-Lewis A. Aug. 21, 1827, 3-Aleinda Frances, Dec. 23, 1828, 4-H.E., Dec. 1827, 1830, d. Oct. 12, 1838, 5-Robert Kincheloe, Jan. 11, 1833, d. Nov. 2, 1834, 6-L.V. Aug. 11, 1835, d. Nov. 18, 1839, 7-Emeline Neale, Sept. 15, 1837 8-Jefferson, May 2, 1839, 9-Charles Wickliffe, Dec. 18, 1842, 10-Robert H. June 1, 1844, 11-Mary Harriet, July 17, 1846. Mary Ann d. Jackson Co., W. Va. June 26, 1876. 141, 148, 149, 225, 330 (h), 334, 517 (50, 56)
 K-1-3-8-6-1- Edward Charles Phelps served as Capt. of Confederate Cav., 1861-65, practiced law in Wood and Clay counties, Va. (W. Va.), served in Va. Assembly, moved to LaGrange, Fayette Co., Tex. where he practiced law and was elected judge in 1868, later lived in Houston, Tex. m. 1868 Frances ("Fannie") Louisa BLANTON, b. 1852? Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-Edward, Oct. 11, 1869, 2-Hugh Henderson, Jan. 13, 1871, 3-Guy B., Sept. 21, 1872, 4-Lewis G., Jan. 25, 1883.
 K-1-3-8-6-1-1- Edward Phelps, lawyer, Houston, Tex. m. Aug. 1906 Olive PATTON. Ch. (b. Houston) 1-Edgar Hugh. 1907, 2-Louise Lottie, (1908 Houston, Tex. m. Mar. 2, 1910 Lottie HARDESTY.
 K-1-3-8-6-1-3- Guy B. Phelps, Houston, Tex. m. Dec. 24, 1899 Emma ELLIOTT.
 K-1-3-8-6-1-4- Lewis G. Phelps, Okla., m. Dec. 26, 1906 Mary CHERRY.

K-1-3-8-6-2- Lewis A. Phelps, served in the Confederate Army, was a brilliant lawyer and served in the Virginia Legislature, d. Ripley, Jackson Co., W. Va. 148.
 K-1-3-8-6-3- Aleinda Frances ("Fannie") Phelps m., first, Claysville Wood Co., Va. July 6? or 9?, 1848 William MANN, b. Apr. 1, 1813, d. Sept. 21, 1854. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-Clara L., June 9, 1849 2-William H., May 5, 1850, a Ry. conductor, who d. in Tex., unm., 3-Lewis, Jan. 3, 1852, 4-Virginia, Apr. 6 1853, m. second, Parkersburg, Apr. 11, 1861 E.A. BARTLETT, Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 5-Frances ("Fannie"), p. 100, Aleinda F. d. Parkersburg, Mar. 10, 1865.
 K-1-3-8-6-3-4- Virginia Mann m. Parkersburg, W. Va. Mar. 21, 1870 W.W. MONROE, dentist, b. Highland Co., Va. June 20, 1849, d. Parkersburg, Dec. 9, 1907, who came to Parkersburg in 1869, having previously practiced 3 years at Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, served 3 years as councilman, Parkersburg, active in civic affairs, especially in establishing Parkersburg's City Park and as Republican Presidential elector at National Conventions in 1900 and 1904. He was son of Rev. T.M. Monroe. Ch. (b. Parkersburg) 1-William Harrison, Jan. 2, 1871, 2-Pearl Laura, Nov. 5, 1872, 3-Thomas Herman, Jan. 12, 1874, 4-Charles Wesley, June 10, 1877, 5-Walter, Apr. 10, 1879, 6-Minnie Virginia, Mar. 24, 1882, 7-Hazel Margaret, Sept. 2, 1889, d. on a visit to her brother, Col. William Harrison
 K-1-3-8-6-3-4-1. at Ft. Harrison, June 30, 1905. She was unm. Virginia (Mann) Monroe d. Parkersburg, Apr. 26, 1901.
 K-1-3-8-6-3-4-1- William Harrison Monroe was cadet at West Point Military Academy 1889-1891, graduated Peabody Normal College, University of Nashville in 1896 with degree of B.S., served as captain in Spanish-American War in the 4th U.S. Vol. Inf. June 17, 1898 until honorably discharged and mustered out June 6, 1899, reappointed 2nd. Lt. 31st. U.S. Vol. Inf. July 5, 1899 and honorably mustered out June 30, 1901, after serving in the Philippines, appointed 1st. Lt. Artillery Aug. 1, 1901, promoted to Capt. Sept. 15, 1905, retired in rank of Colonel, d. Richmond, Va. Jan. 11, 1940, m. Ossining, Westchester Co., N.Y. m. Mar. 1901 Mabel C. JONES, b. Mar. 1883' dau. of Rev. S.C. and at one time was stationed in Portland, Ore. with her husband. Ch. 1-Ernestine Mann, 2-Eleanor, both m. 3-June, unm
 K-1-3-8-6-3-4-2- Pearl Laura Monroe became a member of the National Society of The Daughters of the American Revolution, m. Parkersburg, W. Va. 1895 as 2nd. wife of Walter PENDELTON, b. 1853, d. 1921, lawyer, Spencer, Roane Co., W. Va. who served as Congressman. She d. Spencer Oct. 15, 1910. Ch. 1-d. in infancy.
 K-1-3-8-6-3-4-3- Thomas Herman Monroe served in the Spanish-American War, studied dentistry in University of W. Va., practiced in Parkersburg, W. Va., where he was interested in music and church, moved to New York City to further his dental education and to study voice, where he remained having a distinguished career as a dental surgeon, keeping up his music by singing in large choirs, m. twice, first, in New York City, April 1907 Margaret Lotta DEMPSEY, b. New York City, where she d. about 1909. Ch. (b. there) 1-Margaret Loretta Virginia, Feb. 22, 1909.
 K-1-3-8-6-3-4-3-1- Margaret Loretta Virginia Monroe m. first, Huntsville, Scott Co.,

Tenn. Jan. , 1927 Douglas R. PREWITT, Jr.
Ch. (Lexington, Ky.) 1-Margaret Davis, Oct. 7, 1932,
m. 2nd. , Ky. Nov. , 1942 at
Somerset, Ky. Abraham BARBER, b. Ky. No ch.
K-1-3-8-6-3-4-4- Charles Wesley Monroe, p. 99,
dentist, Parkersburg, W. Va. served in Y.E.C.A.
in France in 1st. World War m. 1st., Parkersburg
, 1897 Florence SCROGGINS, member of United
Daughters of the Confederacy, b. , 1876, d.
June 19, 1907 and is buried in Mt. Olive cemetery,
Parkersburg. He d. there June 18, 1927. Ch. (b. there)
1-Charles Scroggins, 1898, d. m., 2nd. Aug.
16, 1911 Laura McCHORD, then widow of AUSTIN b. ey,
Lebanon, Ky., dau. of John, attorney and rate exami-
er, INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION, of Lebanon and
Washington, D.C. , b. Ky. 1854, living past 94
years old in 1948 near Cleveland, O., neice of
Charles Caldwell McChord, long member and sometimes
chairman of the Interstate Commerce Commission,
Washington, D.C. No ch. 106 , 148
K-1-3-8-6-3-4-5- Walter Monroe, p. 99, m.
Pearl . No ch. He d. Ky. Oct. 9, 1931
K-1-3-8-6-3-4-6- Minnie Virginia Monroe became a
member of The Daughters of the American Revolu-
tion, m. New York City Sept. 15, 1909 Forman H.
SCHREIBER, oil operator living Tididoute, Warren Co.,
Pa., b. Nov. 30, 1875. She d. June 10, 1939 and is bur-
ied in N.J. Ch. (b. Frostburg, Md.) 1-Forman H., Jr.
p. 99 Mar. 20, 1913, 106, 148
K-1-3-8-6-3-5- Frances ("Fannie") Bartlett, p. 99,
m. 1st. GOULD. Ch. 1-E rl,
m. 2nd. Mar. 27, 1911 Richard ADAIR, architect, Parkers-
burg, W. Va., who represented Wood Co. in Va. legis-
lature. Ch. 2-John Francis, 10, 148, 149
K-1-3-8-6-7- Emeline Neale Phelps, p. 99, was edu-
cated at the Academy at Steubenville, Ohio, m.
Parkersburg (Claysville) Wood Co., Va. June 3,
1861 Dr. Arthur George BAILEY, M.D., b. Clarksburg,
Va. Feb. 5, 1835, d. Apr. 13, 1898, son of John and Cath-
erine (BASTABLE). He studied medicine under Dr.
Todd of Wheeling, Va. (W. Va.), entered Co. C. 10th. Va.
Confederate Regt. June 10, 1861, became an ordinance
Sgt., captured Mar. 2, 1864 in Jackson Co., W. Va., im-
prisoned Camp Chase, Ohio whence he was paroled to
City Point, Va. Feb. 25, 1865, being then 29 years old,
admitted to Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Va. Mar. 8,
1865 and transferred Mar. 9, 1865. After the war he
rejoined his wife and moved to Spencer, Roane Co.,
W. Va. where he practiced medicine until his death
Apr. 13, 1898. Dr. Bailey was well known and much be-
loved. His widow d. Spencer Feb. 5, 1902. Ch. (b.
Spencer) 1-Mary Katherine, Mar. 11, 1866, 2-Eliza-
beth Noys, May 4, 1870, 3-Lucy Virginia, June 11,
1872, 4-Edward H., Sept. 25, 1866. 10, 148, 149.
K-1-3-8-6-7-1- Mary Katherine Bailey m. Spencer,
W. Va. Apr. 12, 1887 George Perry STONE, M.D. and
moved to Houston, Tex. where he was a wholesale
druggist. Ch. (b. Spencer) 1-Eva, Mar. 3, 1886, 2-
Hugh Bailey, Oct. 2, 1891, 3-George B. , 1901
K-1-3-8-6-7-1-1- Eva Stone m. Spencer, W. Va. Nov. 6,
1910 Rolla Camden HORNER and moved to Ariz.
or N. Mex. for his health. Ch. 1-Katherine, Dec. 11,
1911, 2-Marion Hunter, Jan. 3, 1913, 3-Helen, Mar. 12,
1915, 4-Rolla Camden, Jr., Apr. 6, d. 16th, 1918, 5-
Evelyn Bailey, July 7, 1919, 6- Frances,
K-1-3-8-6-7-1-2- Hugh Bailey Stone, Houston, Tex. m.
July 2, 1925 Elizabeth P. BALLARD. Ch. (b.
Houston) 1-Hugh Bailey, Jr., June 21, 1930.
K-1-3-8-6-7-1-3- George B. Stone, Houston, Tex. m.
July 11, 1927 Dorothy MEANS
K-1-3-8-6-7-2- Elizabeth Noys Bailey was admitted
to membership in the Colonial Dames May 11,
1909 on proof prepared from research of her hus-
band, m. Sept. 25, 1901 Saarsfield Austin A. McCAR-

THY. No ch. She also had membership in The
Daughters of the American Revolution, had held
a clerical position in U.S. Government offices
in Washington, D.C. living in Parkersburg and
Clarksburg, W. Va. , in Clarksburg many years after
the death of husband, who was an engineer in the
War Department in Washington, D.C. He d. a young
man probably between 1905 and 1910.

Saarsfield Austin A. McCARTHY is entitled
to and has been accorded a high claim to the
respect due his memory by descendants of immi-
grants or early pioneer American Kincheloe, Bail-
ey, Wickliffe and related early pioneer fami-
lies. The vast amount of research he made and
organized has become available for use here, -by
this compiler, -by being discovered and abstract-
ed nearly 30 years after McCarthy's death, in re-
search in the same families' history within the
5 or more years intensive labors of Clement
Ross Jones, K-1-3-8-8-3-6, pp. 102-104 , prior
to his death, Aug. 16, 1939. McCarthy's material
was examined for days by Jones, who checked it
against his accumulations in a vast research.
Jones left a glowing tribute to McCarthy's de-
votion to the cause of his wife's ancestry.

He then knew better than others what it had
cost McCarthy in effort and expense. This com-
piler has learned by his own experience, that of
Jones and other genealogical researchers that he
is unable to put in words, to be understood by the
reader, -even a little of what he feels indebted
for himself and all other beneficiaries of Mc-
Carthy's unselfishness, even sacrifice, for us, -
to have an authentic story of our people, en-
riched so much as by McCarthy, and the same
gratitude is, -and should be, felt for Jones dis-
covering and reclaiming it for wider use.

Without these 2 masses of information this
compiler would not have undertaken further ex-
panding and publishing it.

McCarthy's research being undertaken some 30
years earlier than the bulk of other researcher's
work preserved herein, went back further into ear-
lier generations' personal recollections of our
ancestors than our later research had access to.
The following is quoted from an extensive com-
mentary on McCarthy's material by Jones: "McCar-
thy was a very able genealogist. His position
gave him unusual facilities for the collection
of family data, especially military records, as
well as unexcelled opportunities of making con-
tacts with members of the families from many
States. His wife says that he virtually killed
himself working musty old records when he should
have been out in the open. The range of his
work was almost phenomenal, and he seemed to have
some almost uncanny instinct in locating and
recognizing genealogical data of value. His
great work was in the Bailey family, which his
wife said was almost ready for publication when
he died. He left extensive notes on the Kinche-
loe, Wickliffe and associated families. These
notes, 'manuscript' were in all stages of com-
pletion, and were, as he left them, well classi-
fied. They were written or typed on standard or
uniform sheets, the different sections being la-
beled and clamped together, -with his short-hand
notes attached. He dug in here and there very
widely. He had contacted a J.B. Kincheloe from
whom he had a block of data on the line of
George Kincheloe, K-1-5-6, pp. 124, 271. He also had
a block of data on the line of Charles Kinche-
loe, K-1-5-1, pp. 124- , as well as for Capt.
William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 846, and descend-